

Pokemon La Kill

By: deltat14191318

Based on Kill La Kill. Characters form other series will appear. I don't own anything.

Status: ongoing

Published: 2015-02-28

Updated: 2015-06-27

Words: 84943

Chapters: 5

Rated: Fiction M - Language: English - Genre: Adventure/Humor -

Reviews: 2 - Favs: 3 - Follows: 2

Original source: <https://www.fanfiction.net/s/11080358/1/Pokemon-La-Kill>

Exported with the assistance of FicHub.net

Pokemon La Kill

[Introduction](#)

[Ryuko Appears](#)

[The Tennis Match](#)

[The Appearance of Junketsu](#)

[No-Late Day.](#)

[Tsumugu Kinagase, the Bounty Hunter](#)

Ryuko Appears

Episode 1: The Beginning

Honnoji Academy...

Honnōji Academy (*Honnōji Gakuen ?*) is a high school located atop Honnō City and the primary setting of *Kill la Kill* . The city is divided into four levels of residential buildings that are delegated to each student and their families based on the student's Goku Uniform ranking. The higher the Star ranking, the more prestigious the standard of living, with No-Stars being delegated to the slums. The entire city is ruled over by the dictatorship of the Student Council President, Satsuki Kiryūin, whose power is in actuality due to influence of her mother, Ragyō Kiryūin. Based on maps shown throughout the series, appears to be an artificial island in Tokyo Bay. In episode 24 end credits, Honnō City, along with Honnōji Academy, is later seen in the bottom of Tokyo Bay.

Aikuro: Okay. In 1993, the National Socialist German Workers' Party came to power. This was the birth of the Chancellor Hitler.

Aikurō Mikisugi (*Mikisugi Aikurō ?*) is Ryūko and Mako's enigmatic homeroom teacher.[2]Initially appearing dull and easily flustered, he secretly observes and aids Ryūko by leading her to Senketsu. It is later revealed he is working undercover at the school as a spy for the Nudist Beach rebel group. In his disguise, Aikurō looks like a middle-aged man with blue messy hair, with a bent back and an unsteady gait. His blue eyes are hidden behind large reflective glasses. When in his true persona, Aikurō removes the glasses and sweeps back his hair, revealing that he is actually a young and very handsome man. In both personas, he wears a white long-sleeved shirt with a black tie and black jeans, though in his true persona, the shirt is worn much more loosely as Aikurō has a tendency to strip his shirt off and show off his body like a posing supermodel. In this modeling mode, Aikurō sports sparkles all

around him. Most notably, his nipples occasionally give off a pink glow. Aikurō can easily be described as flamboyant and flirtatious, but can be serious and direct when he needs to. When undercover, he takes on the persona of a tired and unenthusiastic teacher. He is a glamorous smooth-talker with a habit of slowly stripping his clothes and making moves on Ryūko whenever they are in private, much to Ryūko's chagrin. Though he did reveal the existence of Nudist Beach and him being its agent to Ryūko, she did not believe him due to the organization's ridiculous name, earning a surprised and annoyed expression from the man, showing he takes great pride in the resistance group. Despite all of this, Aikurō cares for his students and often talked with Mako rather casually about the situation.

Feebas: Eventually, the Germany's postwar democracy gave rise to Fascism.

Feebas is a shabby, old-looking fish-like Pokémon with a light brown body covered in dark, irregular spots. It has large, deep-set eyes and big, pink lips. The tail and pectoral fins are dull blue and tattered in appearance. The dorsal fin is triangular with a hole in the middle. Due to its poor appearance, it is largely ignored by Trainers and researches alike. However, this hardy Pokémon is capable of eating anything and living anywhere. It is often found in weed-choked ponds, even if only a little water is available. While there are many of this Pokémon in existence, populations tend to cluster in small areas. Once found, its dull-wits make it easy to capture.

Pokedex: This Fish Pokémon called a Feebas is often ignored because of the disheveled appearance of its fins and body.

Mako, Plusle, and Minum: (sleeping)

Mako Mankanshoku (*Mankanshoku Mako* ?) is the best friend of Ryūko Matoi and tritagonist of *Kill la Kill* . She is a goofy, energetic girl who attends Honnōji Academy. Mako is a young teenage girl with brown eyes and brown hair that is styled in a bowl cut. She is often seen wearing the standard Honnōji Academy No-Star uniform; a white short-sleeve shirt with a blue neckerchief and a

blue mini skirt. At the end of the series, she is shown wearing purple shorts, and pink top with a white undershirt and a purple purse on her "date" with Ryūko. Mako is a hyperactive, carefree and loving girl who seems to cling to anyone she befriends, emphasized by how she becomes inseparable from Ryūko very quickly. She is also quite lazy, as shown in how she goes to sleep as soon as class begins, humorously clashing with her hyperactivity[3]. Mako is quite fearless and has scarcely shown to be intimidated in potentially threatening situations. She also has respect for the authority figures of the school but will voice her opinion about topics such as Ira Gamagōri should wear pajamas in bed instead of being in the nude. If Mako is properly motivated, she is capable of working hard and productively. During her time as president of the Fight Club, she showed a high level of competence and professionalism, as well as the ability to do complex papers and work. Having been poor for her whole life, Mako and her family tend to obsess about wealth. This trait was at one point even pushed so far, it caused her to turn against Ryūko temporarily, the latter trying to stop her greed. An obsessive love for food is also seen in the entire Mankanshoku Family.

Plusle is cream-colored bipedal Pokémon with red markings. It has a dot-like nose, and a cream-colored plus sign in the middle of its circular red cheeks. It has long, flat ears that are mostly red. Its limbs are stubby and digitless, and it has red front paws. Its short tail is tipped with a red plus sign. Plusle can create sparkly pom-poms by shorting out the electrical current in its palms. It uses these pom-poms to cheer on its teammates, and will cry loudly if they lose. It climbs telephone poles to absorb electricity. It lives in grassy areas.

Pokedex: Plusle, the Cheering Pokémon. Plusle always supports its teammates, giving celebratory sparks when a teammate does well.

Minun is cream-colored bipedal Pokémon with blue markings. It has a dot-like nose, and a cream-colored minus sign in the middle of its circular blue cheeks. It has long, flat ears that are mostly blue. Its limbs are stubby and digitless, and it has blue front paws. Its short tail is tipped with a blue minus sign. Minun cares more for its

teammates than itself, sending off showers of sparks when it cheers for them. When its partner is in trouble, gives off increasing amounts of sparks. It can create electric pom-poms for cheering. Its electrical current promotes blood circulation and energizes its target. It lives in grassy areas. However, it will hide under the eaves of houses when it rains due to its dislike of water.

Pokedex: Minun, the Cheering Pokémon. Minun cares more for its teammates than for itself, sending off showers of sparks while cheering them on.

Pinkie: Those guys are sleeping like babies.

Pinkie Pie is a female Earth pony and one of the main characters of *My Little Pony Friendship is Magic*. Pinkie's mother and father call her by her full name, **Pinkamena Diane Pie**, respectively in *The Cutie Mark Chronicles* and in the chapter book *Pinkie Pie and the Rockin' Ponypalooza Party!* Pinkie is energetic and sociable, and she represents the element of laughter. She works at Sugarcube Corner and lives on the bakery's second floor with Gummy, her pet toothless baby alligator. She writes and performs many songs, and is the source of many of the comical and cartoonish gags in the show. Pinkie is hyperactive, excitable, quirky, and outgoing, often speaking and acting in non sequiturs. She warmly welcomes new faces such as Twilight Sparkle and Cranky Doodle Donkey. True to the element of laughter she represents, she loves to make ponies smile and laugh. Pinkie tends to have a lighthearted manner in serious situations, such as stopping to drink chocolate milk raining from a cotton candy cloud when the main characters confront Discord in *The Return of Harmony Part 2*. As a result, she is often not taken seriously even by her closest friends, who occasionally call her out on her seemingly illogical behavior. In *The Return of Harmony Part 1*, Discord hypnotizes Pinkie with his chaotic magic. In this state, Pinkie is an irritable grump who hates laughter and happiness and has a general dislike of many things. When she's returned to normal in the following episode, she laughs, saying "I turned gray! Can you believe it?!" Pinkie frequently performs cartoonish feats, such as

eye-bulging, wild takes, and unusually angled cuts into the frame. Her merry skips resemble Pepé Le Pew's, particularly in Griffon the Brush Off. Her costume and waddle in Dragonshy are reminiscent of Daffy Duck's four-legged body in Duck Amuck. On several occasions, Pinkie breaks the fourth wall and shows awareness of cinematic elements. For example, at the end of Over a Barrel, she pokes her head through the iris wipe to grumble about Twilight's friendship lesson, and in Magic Duel, she stretches the iris wipe wide open and climbs into the black screen to protest about her vanished mouth. Pinkie Pie is first introduced as a talented and avid party-thrower. She throws a party for Twilight Sparkle in Friendship is Magic, part 1, a welcome party for Gilda in Griffon the Brush Off, and a birthday party for Gummy in Party of One (and even an "after-birthday party" the following day). Pinkie is even shown to throw parties on completely random occasions, such as a "finish ringing the school bell" party in Castle Mane-ia. In The Cutie Mark Chronicles, Pinkie says she got her cutie mark when she was inspired to throw her first party for her glum family. In Sweet and Elite, Pinkie organizes a birthday party for Twilight on very short notice, putting up decorations in very little time with her "party cannon". The cannon would become a running gag throughout the show, up to the point where Pinkie even uses it to fight off the changelings in A Canterlot Wedding - Part 2. The cannon is used again in The Crystal Empire - Part 1, Spike at Your Service, Games Ponies Play, and Pinkie Pride. In *Equestria Girls*, Pinkie's human counterpart laments she does not have a party cannon of her own. In *Rainbow Rocks*, she uses a kick drum that serves a similar function. On occasion, Pinkie Pie shows an insecure side of her personality, doubting her friends or herself. In Party of One, she believes her friends to be unfaithful, causing her hair to "deflate" and her coat color to fade to a grayish pink. She adopts several inanimate objects as new friends, pretending that they are real. Pinkie Pie tries to prove that she is responsible in Baby Cakes by begging Mr. and Mrs. Cake to let her babysit their children. When the Cakes eventually agree, Pinkie Pie quickly becomes overwhelmed by the task and shows doubt in her ability to handle the responsibility. In A Friend in Deed, Pinkie Pie tries to befriend Cranky Doodle Donkey, despite his

many rejections. She only succeeds in making a friend out of him by reuniting him with Matilda. In Too Many Pinkie Pies, Pinkie Pie creates duplicates of herself in order to make time for her friends. However, when Ponyville becomes overrun by dozens of Pinkie Pies, Pinkie Pie soon wonders if she's even the real Pinkie Pie. In Pinkie Pride, Pinkie Pie feels outdone and replaced by Cheese Sandwich and doubts in her own partying abilities. She gives up party planning and tries other tasks, but fails at them. Her faith in herself is only renewed when she looks back on parties she had thrown for her friends. Pinkie frequently performs songs in the series and is shown to be able to play a variety of musical instruments. She plays a one-pony band in Swarm of the Century and Magic Duel, as well as the pipe organ in Castle Mane-ia despite having no prior knowledge of having played said instrument. Pinkie works at Sugarcube Corner, a confectionery run by Mr. and Mrs. Cake. She teaches Apple Bloom how to make cupcakes in Call of the Cutie and sometimes comes up with her own outlandish recipes, such as cupcakes topped with hot sauce in Friendship is Magic, part 1 and a "chimicherrychanga" in The Last Roundup. In Feeling Pinkie Keen, Pinkie reveals her ability to predict events in the near future by interpreting various twitches and involuntary motions, which she calls her "Pinkie Sense". The citizens of Ponyville pay heed to Pinkie's predictions, according to Applejack. Twilight is skeptical of the Pinkie Sense at first, since she fails to find a scientific explanation for it, but she eventually accepts it. In The Mysterious Mare Do Well, Pinkie saves a team of construction workers from a collapsing building as part of the "Mare Do Well" plan. After Pinkie mentions her Pinkie Sense, her tail twitches, and she pushes Rainbow Dash out of the way of a falling pot. In It's About Time, Pinkie says she can only predict immediate events and not the actual future. Her tail twitches and a flowerpot falls on Twilight's head. In Princess Twilight Sparkle - Part 1, her tail twitches before a plunderseed vine knocks into Rarity. Twilight admires Pinkie's ice-skating skills in Winter Wrap Up. Pinkie states she's been skating since she was "an itty-bitty little-wittle twinkie-Pinkie." Later, in Power Ponies, she skates around on scrubbing brushes. In various episodes, Pinkie Pie is shown to have an exceptional memory. In Friendship is Magic, part 1, Pinkie says

she knows "everypony in Ponyville." In A Friend in Deed, she wishes Cheerilee a happy birthday, Zecora a happy day-after-her-birthday, and Matilda a happy-birthday-in-one-hundred-and-thirty-two-days. Pinkie Pie has her own kind of promise, a variation of "cross my heart, hope to die, stick a needle in my eye." Her version is "cross my heart, hope to *fly*, stick a *cupcake* in my eye." Twilight recites this promise in Green Isn't Your Color, Applejack in The Last Roundup, and the whole main cast (except Twilight) in Princess Twilight Sparkle - Part 1. Pinkie makes a Pinkie Party Promise to Rainbow Dash by literally sticking a cupcake in her eye in Pinkie Pride. Pinkie takes these promises very seriously, stalking Twilight throughout Green Isn't Your Color to make sure she doesn't break one and angrily pursuing Applejack in The Last Roundup when she believes she *has* broken one. Gummy is Pinkie Pie's toothless one-year-old pet alligator who is introduced in Feeling Pinkie Keen. Pinkie Pie confides in Gummy many times about her feelings in Party of One, and she celebrates her birthday one day after Gummy's in the same episode. She outright screams to Gummy how much she loves him in Just for Sidekicks.

Sandile: Yeah. I can't believe they could sleep through the whole election without the teacher noticing.

Sandile is a short, quadruped with a long snout and tail. Its body is mostly light brown with the exception of black stripes crossing over and under its legs and its pink underbelly. It has a black stripe on its snout in front of its eyes, and black covering the tip of its tail. Its eyes resemble binoculars and are shrouded in black all around their front. The black is a membrane that helps Sandile see in the harsh desert sun. Its long snout is tipped by two protruding nostrils, and its mouth comprises the bottom half. Its feet are flat and contain three sharp, black claws. They are attached to stubby legs on its sides. Sandile is only found in deserts. It usually burrows under the surface, with only its nose and eyes above the sand. Due to being so close to the surface, it can move around the desert and allow the heat of the sand to regulate its body temperature. As seen in the anime, in the wild, Sandile can be mischievous and potentially troublesome to

humans. However, Sandile will protect another of its species, and can be caring at times.

Pokedex: Sandile, the Desert Croc Pokémon. A dark membrane protects its eyes from the sun, and it buries itself in the sand with its eyes and nose sticking out.

Pinkie: Yeah!

(eyecatch begins and ends)

[KNOCK]

Everyone: Huh?!

Pinkie: What was that?!

Sandile: I don't know!

[BOOM] The door was ripped opened.

Aikuro: Excuse me.

Feebas: We're in a middle of an important lesson! You're being very rude without knocking!

Ira: I'm on official business!

Ira Gamagōri (*Gamagōri Ira*) is a main character in Kill la Kill. One of the student council's Elite Four. He is Satsuki Kiryūin's loyal, massive enforcer who leads the disciplinary committee at Honnōji Academy, and, being a member of the Elite Four, has a Three-Star Goku Uniform, and refers to himself under the title of Satsuki's "Impenetrable Shield". Ira is a large, muscular young man who has a darker-toned complexion and short blonde hair. His eyebrows are noticeably thick and he wears a pair of small gold earrings in his enlarged earlobes, and is often dressed in his Three-Star Goku Uniform. For artistic and comedic effect, he is sometimes portrayed as a giant, towering over the rest of the cast. Ira's varying size

changes according to the size of his emotions. [3] Even without a Goku Uniform, Ira possess an immense, almost absurd amount of physical strength, enough to overpower multiple Goku Uniform users without activating his own. Even when losing his uniform, he still had enough strength to grapple with a large COVERS monster barehanded. While all of the Elite Four have sworn undying loyalty to Satsuki, Ira is the most outwardly loyal of the Elite Four by a huge margin. Ira is always serious, bearing no tolerance for foolishness or rule-breaking, and often shouts at the top of his lungs whenever opposed in any way. He typically berates his much more casual colleagues and keeps the students in line for Satsuki, and is considered to be her right-hand man. As befits the head of the Disciplinary Committee, Ira seems to hold adherence to the law, his ideas of ethical behavior, the hierarchy of the academy and Satsuki above all else. Ira intimidates those under his authority, and is not below killing lawbreakers and displaying their corpses as examples, which according to Mako, is not an uncommon occurrence. However, being the Disciplinary Committee chair, he will never hurt an innocent student and will always aid a student in need, as demonstrated when he offered Ryūko and Mako a ride in his car after their scooter ran out of fuel. He is a blatant masochist, thoroughly enjoying the pain inflicted upon him during battles (at least while in his Shackle Regalia), all while exclaiming stereotypical masochist statements like "Punish me more," or "I've been a bad boy!". He also has no qualms about being next to naked, as shown when he was stripped of his Goku Uniform by Ryūko and forwent dressing himself ever since, save for underpants. Ira is also very honor-bound and has a strong resolve, vowing to never kneel to Satsuki a few years prior to joining Honnōji when she had annexed his school and was willing to fight her in order to drive her out. Also, after his defeat at the hands of Ryūko, he took out a knife and attempted Seppuku. However, Satsuki stopped him, telling him to "wipe away his own tears".

Aikuro and Feebas: Y-Yes, sir!

Steelix: (wearing Steelixite) Hmph! Weaklings...

Steelix is a long, serpentine Pokémon with a silvery-gray body made up of rock-like sections, which can possess chips and scrapes from fights and tunneling. Three of those sections have massive rock spikes coming out of them. It has a massive head mainly made up of its large, wide jaw with sets of large square teeth inside. Along its bottom jaw are ridges: there are two pairs of ridges on a male Steelix, while there is only one pair on a female. Several small, square lumps cover the underside of its lower jaw. Its eye sockets are slightly deep set, and the eyes themselves are red with white sclera. Its head has two long ridges going from the eyes up to the top of its head. Its tail ends in a long sharp point, but with a blunt tip. Steelix burrows underground and can be found in mountains or caves. It lives deep underground, and has been found as deep as six tenths of a mile. It is capable of chewing through boulders with its powerful jaws, and its eyes are capable of seeing in the dark. Its body is made harder than diamond by the iron it ingests when it eats soil. It's further strengthened by the pressure and heat underground.

Pokedex: Steelix, the Iron Snake Pokémon. Steelix is the evolved form of Onix. It has been compressed underground, making its body harder than diamonds.

Ira: I'm Ira Gamagoori, Disciplinary Committee Chairman!

Steelix: And his trusty partner, Steelix!

Ira: Students of Second Year Class K!

Steelix: We have determined that there is someone who intends harm against Honnoji Academy among us!

Ira: Explanations will fall on deaf ears! This person will be punished immediately!

Steelix: Right!

Suzuki: (growling) (stands up) (throws gas grenade)

Pinkie: He's getting... (coughing) away!

Sandile: That's so cool! We need to see this!

Pinkie: Right!

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Suzuki was running with the One-Star Goku Uniform while Ira and Steelix were falling.

Suzuki: (panting) (opens door)

Ira: You seriously think that a tear gas bomb will help you escape?!

Steelix: I don't think so!

Ira throws Suzuki outside.

Suzuki: (screamingh) Oof! (grunting)

Scanty: (laughing) Look at you, so weak and helpless!

Scanty Daemon (, *Sukyanti*) is a major character in *Panty & Stocking with Garterbelt* . She is a female, red-colored demon, with green spiky hair, yellow/green eyes and fangs. She was originally said to be the mayor's daughter; however, this was later revealed to be a cover-up for their activities. She is the older of the demon sisters. Scanty is Panty's counterpart and rival. Scanty has pale green spiky hair, that's usually long . She also has red skin, as she is a demon. She has yellow (outer ring) and green yellow (inner ring) eyes. He was the one who invited the Anarchy sisters to his TV live show, called Judgement Day. Judgement Day Host was an antagonist in "1 Angry Ghost", and is voiced by *Shinichiro Miki* . He turned out to be Scanty in disguise. In "1 Angry Ghost", the angels were accused of murdering a supposedly friendly ghost, called Husband Petter. A trial was held in a TV live show, in which the Anarchy sisters were declared guilty and electrocuted. After Panty and Stocking's monkey attorney gained heightened

intelligence, he busted Scanty and Kneesocks (who were disguised as Tom Croose and the host respectively) as the perpetrators of the whole incident, as well as declaring Wife Petter as the real murderer. Scanty is obsessed with rules, regulations, and conformity, as opposed to Panty and Stocking's more erratic and unruly behavior. She is, however, quite excitable, and becomes extremely frustrated when things don't go her way. Her excitability is shown during situations that often unintentionally leads to her and Kneesocks' downfall. This can be seen in "... Of the Dead", when she jumps for joy, unknowingly spilling the demonic zombie serum and in "If the Angels Wore Swimsuits" when she accidentally pushes the self-destruct button in her limo out of rage. Scanty enjoys bringing pain and humiliation to others. Along with her sister, Kneesocks, she comes up with various schemes to kill or otherwise humiliate both Panty and Stocking. While the Anarchy sisters were away doing missions, the two demon sisters became the new queens of Daten City High, and used their influence to enforce a series of strict rules on the student body, which created strict order and normality. As Panty's counterpart, her ability is also being able to transform her panties into revolvers. She wears two black thongs, which can be transformed into a pair of revolvers, called "Double Gold Lacytanga" (, *Daburu Gōrudo Rēshītanga*). The two revolvers can be combined to form a huge shotgun. Judging from Panty's ability to transform different type of guns out of panties, it can be presumed that Scanty is also capable to do the same ability. She can also shape-shift to a limited extent, concealing her horns and smoothing her hair for her appearance as a bride in "Panty + Brief". When Brief's rejection of her caused her to lose her temper, her horns reappeared and her hair returned to its normal look. In a recent promotional art piece released by Gainax, Scanty is revealed to be holding a chainsaw with the same black-gold color scheme of the demon sisters' weapons.[2] Scanty is often seen wearing a rather plain beige-colored uniform which consists of a beige skirt, a beige suit jacket, heels, and a dark red tie. Scanty's demon outfit seems to be inspired on BDSM. When in demon form, she wears a black leather mini-skirt, black high-heeled boots, a black bra, and several studded belts, collars and wristbands. She also has a horn

pierced by what could be a miniature golden halo. She wears a rather unique black one-piece swimsuit in "If the Angels Wore Swimsuits". With it she wears two gold bracelets on each wrist and two gold anklets on each ankle. She is also seen wearing wedding garb as a disguise in "Panty + Brief" when Brief's Dad announces the engagement of the mayor's daughter, the daughter being Scanty in said disguise, to Brief.

Kneesocks: So pathetic, Scanty! (laughing)

Kneesocks Daemon (, *Nīsokkusu*) is a major character in *Panty & Stocking with Garterbelt* . She is the younger of the demon sisters. Kneesocks is both Stocking's counterpart and rival.

Kneesocks is a female, red-colored demon, with a light blue ponytail, yellow/green eyes, fangs, and a horn. She also wears glasses. Just like her sister, Scanty, she is obsessed with rules, claiming that rules will solve the chaos of freedom. Compared to Scanty, however, Kneesocks is calmer and more reserved similar how Stocking is more level-headed than Panty, but still tends to fly off the handle when the rules are being disparaged. Oddly enough, she blushes quite easily, causing her face to become a lighter shade of red.

Kneesocks is an intellectual who uses elaborate traps and trickery to fight against the Anarchy sisters. She has more control over her emotions and thinks things through better than her sister. She loves her sister very much, and often acts confident around her. She uses a large amount of English in her speech, even by the standards of the show. It was also implied that she and Scanty may have an incestuous relationship in "D.C. Confidential". As Stocking's counterpart, her ability also allows her to transform her kneesocks into weapons. Kneesocks wears two white kneesocks, which can be transformed into a pair of scythes, called Double Gold Spandex (

, *Daburu Gōrudo Supandekkus*). She can spin her scythes around her body in a similar way to how a helicopter's rotors work, or combine them into an axe or a large throwing blade. She is implied to have the ability to bestow bad luck on others, as seen in "The Stripping", where she cancels out the Anarchy sisters' good luck streak at the roulette table. She may also

have shapeshifting powers, as she is able to conceal her prominent horn while acting undercover in "Panty + Brief". Kneesocks has dark red skin, long blue hair, and a single horn on her upper forehead. She has small fangs, including one that appears visible even when her mouth is closed. Her eyes appear to have a double-layered iris, with a yellow outer ring and a green inner ring. She normally wears a uniform identical to that of her sister's; a short beige skirt, a matching beige suit, a dark red tie, a black and orange armband, and black pumps. She distinguishes herself from her sister by wearing angular glasses and a pair of white kneesocks (which actually go well over the knee). Kneesocks' demon outfit seems to be inspired on BDSM. When in demon form, she wears a black leather mini-skirt, a black strapped bra, black knee socks, black heels, several leather belts, collars and wristbands. Her swimsuit is a two piece gray/black bikini, as shown in "If the Angels Wore Swimsuits". She appears to not wear her glasses at the beach.

Suzuki: Damn it!

Scanty: What do you think you're doing?!

Ira: So, it really was you who stole that One-Star Goku Uniform.

Steelix: Give it back to us!

Kneesock: Listen what they told you.

Scanty: Or you'll be sorry.

Suzuki: (growling)

Ira and Steelix: What's the matter! Try it on!

Kneesock" That's an excellent idea, Ira!

Scanty: Yeah! He should put it on!

Suzuki puts on the One-Star Goku Uniform.

Suzuki: Amazing! It's as if power is flooding into both my body and spirit!

Ira: This is?!

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Ira takes out his whip and attacks Suzuki.

Suzuki: (dodging) M-My body is moving incredibly fast!

Ira: Of course! That's the power of the Goku Uniform!

Steelix: Yeah!

Suzuki: All right, then! Eat this!

Suzuki hits Ira. But, it has no effect on him.

Ira: My uniform, however... is a Three-Star!

Scanty: That's right! You can't possibly make him injured!

Kneesocks: Wrong move.

Steelix: An attack from a mere One-Star won't do a thing on us!

Scanty and Kneesocks: Finish him off!

Ira takes out two whips and hits him repeatedly.

Ira: Steelix, use Tackle!

Steelix: Right! Tackle!

Suzuki: (screaming)

Scanty: Go, Ira and Steelix!

Kneesocks: You can punish him!

Ira: (grabs Suzuki) What were you planning, sneaking out with a Goku Uniform!

Steelix: You must be a spy from around Kobe!

Together: But it's wasted on the likes of you!

Scanty: you tell him!

Kneesock: Did you get him?!

Ira: You aren't cut out with a Goku Uniform.

Steelix: Take it off!

Ira takes off the Goku Uniform by using his whips and Suzuki was naked.

Ira: (pats Goku Uniform and gives it to the One-Star Uniform Student) Listen up, students of Honnoji Academy!

Steelix: As long as Ira Gamagoori and Steelix draws breath, this academy's rules will stand firm!

Scanty: (using megaphone) The ironclad rules created by Student Council President Satsuki Kiryuin!

Kneesocks: That's right! Don't ever do this again or you'll get the same fate as he does!

Together: Hm.

Everyone looks up and it was Satsuki, Ayako (Witch Craft Works), Ultear (Fairy Tail), Kagura (Fairy Tail (Mermaid Heel) and her partner, Glaceon (Satsuki).

Ira: Lady Satsuki...

Steelix: Glaceon...

Scanty and Kneesocks: Students!

Ira and Steelix: All salute Student Council President Satsuko Kiryuin, Glaceon, and her subordinates Ayaka, Ultear, and Kagura!

Satsuki: Fear is freedom! Subjugation is liberation!

Satsuki Kiryūin (*Kiryūin Satsuki* ?) is one of the main characters in *Kill la Kill* . She is the president of Honnōji Academy's Student Council, and rules over the surrounding land. She has absolute authority over the academy and is regarded with reverence by many of its residents. She was the main antagonist for the first half of the series, becoming a deuteragonist in episode 17, as her mother takes the role of the antagonist for the remainder of the series. Satsuki is a tall slim woman with an angular face similar to her mother's with long dark blue tinted hair and blue eyes. She has rather thick eyebrows and a rather large bust. She has long hair as a child, slightly shorter during her teen years but grew it out later on. At the end of the series, she cuts her formerly long hair to shoulder length in page boy style. Satsuki was the first born child to Ragyō and Sōichirō Kiryūin, and soon became the first failed test subject of being fused with Life Fibers. However, after Sōichirō learned the truth about Ragyō, he knew that he would be punished if he betrayed her. He secretly taught a 5-year-old Satsuki about her mother and the secrets of Life Fibers. He then revealed that Junketsu will be her "wedding dress" before he took an infant Ryūko with him into hiding. Proudful to say the least, Satsuki is extremely intelligent, calculating, patient, while simultaneously unwavering and iron-fisted. Unlike with Ryūko and Senketsu, she had no shame in wearing the KamuiJunketsu in its most revealing form; she claims that her actions in donning Junketsu are, like the Kamui's name implies, "utterly pure". Satsuki calls people as "pigs in human clothing," and justifies that the weak and foolish must be ruled. Due to her steadfast convictions, she also possess a natural charisma and ability to lead others. In spite of her pride, Satsuki is shown to be pragmatic and determined, willing to cast aside pride and using whatever means necessary in order to secure victory, even if it

threatens her life. When fighting Ragyō, Satsuki noted that her willingness to fight her mother and the Life Fibers was due to revenge, noting that great causes are born from personal desires. In spite of her behavior at school, Satsuki is not heartless. While very harsh and not very willing to tolerate failures, she does care a great deal for the Elite Four; and is as protective of them (in her own hidden ways) as they are to her. As a child, she would always drink Soroi's tea in order to protect his feelings; despite disliking its bitterness for a long time, she eventually found it delicious. When she reminisces about this to Soroi, Satsuki herself notes that she must have been a kind-hearted girl if she'd gone that far to protect her butler's feelings. Satsuki genuinely loved her father and her sister, enough to avenge them by attacking the mother who disposed of them. Likewise, despite a bitter, almost hatred-fueled rivalry with Ryūko for most of the series, Satsuki noticeably softens up to her when she learns that Ryūko is the sister she'd long believed to be dead. After the attack on the *S.S. Naked Sun* in Episode 22, Satsuki allows Ryūko, still synchronized with Senketsu, to punch her, although the Elite Four protect her by standing in the way. After explaining the reasons for her actions to Ryūko, Satsuki calls *herself* a fool; she states that she cannot hope to win against Ragyō by employing her cruel methods-which include manipulating and using one's own family. Satsuki finally sees that the world's beauty comes not from being "cut from the same cloth", but from the innumerable, unexplained things that the world overflows with. She asks Ryūko to help her fight to protect that "beautiful world"; upon saying her part, Satsuki bows to Ryūko-a shocking sign of sincerity. Though Ryūko tries to stay angry at her, this uncharacteristic act convinces her to let her anger go. After this, Satsuki becomes a bit more open and relatable to others. She shows this when the gang has a celebratory dinner of Sukuyo Mankanshoku's signature croquettes, when she agrees with Mako about their being delicious; and when Nonon and Uzu have an argument involving disrespect (Nonon) and lack of tact (Uzu), telling Ira that hearing them bicker "makes it feel that I've truly come home". She also refers to Mikisugi as Mikisugi-san (lit. "Mr. Mikisugi"), to his shock, when she places him in charge of the *Naked Sol* . Satsuki displays that she is still dead-set on accomplishing the

mission at hand. For example, in episode 23, she follows Ryūko's plan, distracting Ragyō while allowing Ryūko to reach the Life Fiber core unhindered. Later, in Episode 24, she tells the Elite Four to destroy the transmitter while she and Ryūko fight Ragyō. In episode 24, as Ryūko falls back to Earth, Satsuki screams at her to hang in there, and catches her with the help of essentially every other character, holding on to her as the force from Ryūko's descent propels them all backward into the school. Once the dust settles, she gives Ryūko a warm welcome home. In episode 25, Satsuki is first shown fighting Uzu Sanageyama in a kendo match, in which she wins after Uzu's kendo broke. Uzu's remark on why he held back was because he didn't see her and that her resolve have vanished. Later stating that he couldn't bring himself to strike her. Satsuki told everyone there that Honnōji Academy have's a month before being decommissioned as their plan against Ragyō have succeeded. During " *Honnōji Academy First Graduation Ceremony* ", she told Mitsuzō Soroī to make tea for all the studens to drink and thanking him for all he have's done. As Soroī leaves, she was planed to make a speak but was soon taken by a clone of herself. After being captured by the false Satsuki, Rei Hōōmaru appears and tells her that she's getting revenge for the death of Ragyō and Nui. Rei uses Satsuki as a "first rate source for the activation of Life Fibers" for the Honnōji Academy Final Defense Apparatus. Satsuki comment that if she dies, that it will shut down but Rei reveals that Mako has also been captured and is also being used as a source. However, Rei was ultimately defeated thanks to Ryūko and the rest of the Academy's efforts. Rei then returned to the capture Satsuki and Mako as they were trying to escape but Rei then lunged towards Satsuki, cutting her hair and the side of her neck. Satsuki told Rei that she "can't imagine the hell she had lived though because people don't understand, the world needs you". Rei replied, saying that she's not making any scene in which Satsuki said "That's who we are." Rei drops her knife, accepting her offer. Ryūko appears and comments to Satsuki, saying that she had finally put her sword away, in which both sisters smiled at each other. They all went to leave the now-sinking Honnō City. During the evacuation, Satsuki uses the knife Rei dropped and cut her hair leveled, as "a small offering to our

alma mater". Satsuki then order all students to salute to pay respect to Honnōji Academy. During the credits of the Episode 24, Satsuki is shown joining Ryūko and Mako on their "date", showing that she is really a kind individual who has come to care greatly for her little sister. She also shows a somewhat shy side as she blushes when Mako and Ryūko take a picture of the three of them together.

Glaceon: (wearing Glaceonite) Contradiction is truth! These are the truth of this world!

Glaceon is a quadruped, mammalian creature covered in light-blue fur that can be frozen into sharp quills. It has long, pointed ears, dark eyes, and a small nose. Glaceon has two dark blue, rhombus-shaped markings on its back, and the tip of its tail and feet the same shade of blue. It appears to be wearing a teal tuque on its head and it has two teal dangles, one on each side of its head. This Pokémon is able to create small ice crystals around it by controlling its body temperature. Glaceon is usually found in urban areas under the care of humans. It is rarely found in the wild.

Pokedex: Glaceon, the Fresh Snow Pokémon and the evolved form of Eevee. Glaceon can freeze the fur on its body, and make it stick out like sharp needles.

Ayaka, Ultear, and Kagura: Surrender to those truths,...

Ayaka Kagari (*Kagari Ayaka* ?) is the "Princess" of Tougetsu Academy and the most popular girl at the school. She is the daughter of the chairwoman of the school Kazane Kagari who also happens to be head of "Workshop Witches." Ayaka is also the female protagonist of the story. Ayaka has green eyes and long black hair. Her most obvious traits are her large bust and her great height, towering over nearly everyone in the series, save for her mother. She paints a very serene figure, her expression rarely changing except for the occasional glare when she's angered. Another trait is a large scar on her abdomen. Briefly seen before in the series, Ayaka didn't elaborate on it until chapter 33, though even she doesn't know how she got it. She's seen wearing her school uniform

on most occasions; consisting of a white blouse with a blue tie and a green vest and skirt which covers her upper thigh. She has on occasion worn other outfits, but prefers her uniform. When she transforms using Honoka's power, her hair turns white and she dons a green robe. When fusing with Medusa, not much different from her overdrive mode, her dress pattern turns into the resemblance of snake and Medusa herself. There are also at least one or two snakes around her as the vessel of Medusa's mind and consciousness. Ayaka is the Princess of Tougetsu Academy, a title given to who is considered the best student in the school. The Princess is an extremely powerful Fire Witch and her power is only second to her mother and chairwoman of the school Kazane. As the princess, she has her own fan club and personal defense team comprised of her fans. She is extremely stoic, her expression almost never changing and she's never been shown smiling. Typically she doesn't even react to people or talk, ignoring even her fan club who is around her daily. In middle school she was downright inept at social interaction, not even realizing she had to hit the ball back when playing tennis until she was told. According to Honoka it is very difficult to distinguish when Ayaka is serious or joking. When Honoka is involved Ayaka's demeanor changes greatly, having an almost single-minded focus on him and shows a lethal temper that even a small slight can set off. She is extremely protective of Honoka, even him getting a small scrape on his elbow during training causing her to panic. Ayaka regards anyone who tries to harm him (whether be it a Tower Witch or just a school bully) as an enemy who must be eliminated. Because of this, she often becomes angry or annoyed when Honoka is antagonized and will not tolerate those who would try to pull them apart. Whether it be her magic powers or using her authority as the Princess, Ayaka does everything in her power to be with Honoka. However, Ayaka does seem to have difficulty understanding Honoka's feeling at times, such as his frustration in not being able to fight alongside her or when he demands she not go easy on him during magic training. Like her mother she has a huge sweet tooth, filling her tea with ludicrous amounts of sugar. She has also practices in swordsmanship since middle school and her hobbies are professional wrestling and kabuki. Ayaka's childhood

has not been expanded upon except in several cryptic flashbacks and dreams. She is certain she and Honoka knew each other, but can't remember that time, hypothesizing that their memories were erased. It is also hinted that she already invincible since she was small.[1] In middle school Ayaka Kagari was a very apathetic and helpless girl. She didn't know how to interact in society until Touko Hio and Kanane Hozuki were appointed as her caretakers. In fact, Kanane even asked if it was the first time Ayaka had ever attended school. She had to be constantly helped by Toko and Kanane. Although she was socially inept, she was exceptional at anything she put her mind to. With her skill and beauty she became an idol in the middle school itself, though she spent most of her time in the library. At one time some seniors tried to bully her, but she retaliated by raising their body temperature and said to them "there is only one person [she] will allow to touch [her] and he is not among you." After that she constantly went to search for that person. She improved her search by various methods and after nearly a year she found Honoka Takamiya and his sister going home one day, finally discovering who she had been searching for. She asked her mother Kazane Kagari to take a more prominent position in Tougetsu Academy in order to place Honoka and her in the same class room so that she could protect him and did so in secret until the series began. Ayaka is a fire witch. She can manipulate and create fire with just a thought, even being able to transform into flames, whilst her body itself is made of flames. Her power increases even more so if she taps into Honoka's power. She can also use broom for flying as normal witches do. This ability make her a being known as a "Ignition Magician" () or "Fire Starter" (). As a student she is very intelligent and has top grades. She is also in peak physical condition, having no trouble doing strenuous physical activity for extended periods of time. Due to training from her mother she is capable of defeating a Tower Witch even when unarmed. She is very strong, able to take down enemies 20 times her size, lifting two Tower Witches and throwing them both to the ceiling, falling from great heights (possibly 400 feet) of the air and landed on solid floor and stands up without a scratch, and quickly wakes up from 3 big game tranquilizers, to which Kasumi Takamiya stated that would

keep her down for 3 days. At one point she made a contract with Medusa, being able to tap into the creature's power though unfortunately she lost her near-invulnerability from Evermillion. She was then swiftly beaten by her mother.[2] By making a contract with Honoka, Ayaka can render herself borderline invincible. Any physical injuries heal themselves instantly. But in exchange she will receive any damage incurred to Honoka. According to Chronoire Schwarz VI this property is nullified if they are not close together, or even if they are together a specific pattern will not allow them to use this power. On several occasions, Ayaka has displayed a sort of boosted form in which her hair becomes a bright white and her body is enveloped in flames. From a perceivable level, this appears to increase her pyrokinetic skills exponentially and allow her to ascend without the use of a broom. In this mode, she also could summon a dragon (presumably her familiar).[3]

Ultear Milkovich (*Urutia Mirukobicchi*) is a female Mage and the daughter of Ur.[8] She was also a former member of Grimoire Heart,[4] where she was the leader of the Seven Kin of Purgatory.[7] After defecting from the Dark Guild,[10] she became an Independent Mage of Crime Sorcière,[11] until she left following the conclusion of the X791 Grand Magic Games.[12] Ultear is a pale-skinned woman with dark purple hair and brown eyes. How she wears her hair varies from time to time. Ultear has a rather voluptuous figure, and she wears a long revealing dress, sporting a striped pattern.[13] In combat she changes into a tight fitting battle outfit. The battle suit is sleeveless and skin-tight, being divided into 3 sections; the main body of the suit and the legs of the suit from the thigh down are both white with black patterning, with the space between them being a deep brown. The entire suit is trimmed with gold patterns, and Ultear sports a matching white headband. On her arms, Ultear wears long black sleeves, with the section from her elbow down bearing chunky, gray wrist-guards, from which she can produce her characteristic Lacrima.[14] Gray also remarks on Ultear's strong resemblance to her mother, Ur.[15] By the year X791, the mark of Grimoire Heart, which was tattooed on her back,[6] is now no longer visible, being replaced with that of Crime

Sorcière, which, in itself, is surrounded by a rather large X-shaped scar.[5] Ultear also seems to no longer use lipstick. Her outfit now consists of little more than a tabard-like garment that barely covers her front and back, with a sizable slit exposing her cleavage. The attire is open on both sides of her body except for a small attachment at her waist, and she dons long black boots that leave her upper thighs bare.[11] After using Last Ages, Ultear's body rapidly ages into an elderly woman with gray hair in a bun with her face having gained several wrinkles. She has also become much shorter and uses a cane to walk around with.[16] Ultear is a manipulative, ruthless and ambitious woman. She regards her mother with cold disdain, classifying her as weak. She is rather calm and considerate when it comes to Meredy, whom she is very close with. However, she does not like it when Meredy calls her "Ur", [17] possibly indicating that she has issues as well as hatred towards her late mother, although later on Meredy claims that because of Ur's death, Ultear has suffered.[18] Ultear has no problem with sacrificing lives to obtain what she wants, even going as far as to control children.[19] Ultear is determined to find and reawaken Zeref, as he can apparently save her from something that is troubling her.[20] When she found him she even started to cry from happiness, and hugged his unconscious body, claiming that he was hers.[21] However, it is later revealed that Ultear is not truly evil, but rather, the victim of an unfortunate history. After thinking her mother abandoned her, she found herself under the tutelage of Hades, and through it learned the Magic Arc of Time. From it she was led to believe that once she reaches the Ultimate Magic World, she would be able to complete the Arc of Time, and with it, be able to go back in time to relive and change her past.[22] This is the reason why she was able to commit all the atrocities she did: because she thought she would be able to undo them once she completes the Arc of Time, to go back and live the life she wanted; but once learning the truth about her mother from Gray, Ultear realizes her mistakes. She finally admits her wrongdoings and confesses her feelings for Meredy, and once forgiven they embrace in mutual love for each other, marking the change in Ultear for the better.[23] Seven years later, Ultear has become more laid back. She has also shown to have a more

easygoing, but still somewhat twisted sense of humor, seen when she explained the workings of opening second origin to Natsu and his companions,[24] as well as when she tormented Jellal during the match through Meredy by comically feeding her hot peppers and tickling her.[25] This also shows that she is still pragmatic, in that she was willing to cost Jellal his match to keep his identity a secret.[26]

Kagura Mikazuchi (*Kagura Mikazuchi*) is the strongest Mage of the Mermaid Heel Guild.[3] She is the younger sister of the deceased Simon.[2] Kagura is a young, slim, large-busted woman, with long, straight black hair that falls to the middle of her back. It is cut in the traditional Japanese "princess style." Kagura dons an elaborate blazer with gold lining, and a large collar, which is open to reveal a collared shirt and red tie underneath. The cuffs of this jacket are tucked into a pair of white wrist-high gloves. On her legs, Kagura wears a pair of black tights, which are tucked into a pair of knee-high boots and sit under a short white frilled skirt. Kagura also wears a white headband with a white ribbon tied at the middle in a bow, pointing straight up. Kagura gives off a very calm and relaxed air. Her expression is almost always blank. She does not show much emotion towards her decided battle against Yukino, even when her guild-mates expressed their concerns. She is also not very talkative. Despite this, however, she still politely returned Yukino's greeting, and upon being asked by Yukino if she would like to make a bet before their fight, she replied that she does not take bets lightly and dislikes casual bets, showing that she has a strong sense of honor and pride. Though appearing certain in her abilities, Kagura does not gloat or boast of them, choosing to give off a hard air of confidence in the face of battle. When faced with the two giant fish Pisces, Kagura did not waver, attacking straight away. When told by her opponent that she was out of luck, Kagura replied that she doesn't rely on such things, as she makes her own choices. Kagura doesn't feel any joy or pleasure from winning. She does not smile upon her win in battle, rather; she maintains her emotionless face and walks away, only stopping to remind her opponent of the bet they made, showing she is not one to patronize her enemy, nor one to celebrate in the face of victory. She has a leadership spirit. Kagura harbors a

scathing hatred for Jellal Fernandes for having killed her brother, Simon, and wishes to kill him with her own hands. It is for that sole reason that she keeps her sword, Archenemy, sealed. The mere sight of Jellal is enough to make Kagura physically sick, and even something as simple as mentioning his name sends her into a rage. After overhearing Millianna's conversation and discovering what really happened, her hatred for Jellal begins to lessen, although it still seems to trouble her.[4] A form of Magic which allows Kagura to manipulate the gravity affecting her target, which can either be herself or the enemy. While making only a marginal use of it during her battle with Yukino Aguria, merely employing it to cancel out the effects of this very same Magic used against her by one of Yukino's Celestial Spirits, Libra, it can be assumed that Kagura is highly adept at **Gravity Change**, having been the one responsible for teaching it to Risley Law, someone employing it proficiently as her main Magic, [43] at some point in the past.[44] Kagura employs swordsmanship as the main element of her fighting style, resolving to use her Magic only when forced to. Kagura utilizes a unique swordplay, seeing as to perform her attacks, she doesn't even have to unsheathe her blade as she employs the **Style of the Undrawn Long Sword** (*Nukanu Tachi no Kata*), which allows her to slash enemies with a still sheathed weapon, something which amazed even a seasoned swords-woman such as Erza Scarlet. She could cut down in pieces a gigantic beast such as the Celestial Spirit Ophiuchus in mere seconds, and subsequently defeat its summoner Yukino without actually leaving visible wounds on her. To perform her attacks, Kagura is shown wielding her blade's sheath with the left hand and resting her right hand in correspondence to the weapon's pommel. The Mermaid Heel Mage seems to rely on this peculiar fighting style in order not to draw the known sword in her possession, **Archenemy**, whose unsheathing, according to Millianna, could cause a cataclysm.[45] This form of combat allows her to not only engage other sword-wielding fighters in fast exchange of slashes (proving herself a match for Erza),[46] but also to inflict blunt attacks on foes with her sheath.[47] Kagura lunges at her opponent with her sword prepared to strike and slashes at a very high speed. This pose increases Kagura's slashing power, allowing

her to cut through Erza's **Adamantine Armor**, which has been capable of blocking a blast from Jupiter.[48] Kagura adapts a stabbing stance while coming at the target. This pose increases the impact power of her sword. The force of the impact is strong enough to destroy the ground.[49] Kagura has proven herself to be quite quick on her feet. She was shown able to evade the combined assault of the two creatures composing the Celestial Spirit Pisces by jumping, subsequently managing to do the same a second time after nullifying the added gravity Libra had subjected her to; showing that she also possess remarkable speed in the use of her Magic.[50] During her battle with Erza and Minerva, she crossed the several meters separating her from the latter in an instant (something remarked on even by Erza),[51] and her confrontation with the former proved her slicing ability to be fast as (if not faster than) that granted Erza by her **Flight Armor** .[52] While commonly relying on swordsmanship, Kagura can also employ unarmed attack when given the right chance. She seems to favor the use of kicks, kicking Minerva in the face while the latter was busy assaulting Erza during their three-way confrontation[53] and later a downed Erza during their duel,[54] but was also shown resorting to headbutt Erza while the two of them had their swords crossed.[55] Kagura has displayed a high level of resistance to physical damage, enduring attacks from both Erza and Minerva (and even managing to regain her balance after a fall which left the former, who had kicked her down and subsequently fallen herself, off her feet) without seeming injuries, and ultimately suffering the latter's extremely destructive **Yagdo Rigora** spell with only slight damage.[56] Kagura's physical power is great enough to clash equally with Erza Scarlet.[57] An enraged kick was enough to send the latter flying tens of meters away from the Mermaid Heel's Mage,[58] and after unsheathing her blade, Kagura was shown capable of causing wide-scale destruction in just the wake of her swings.[59] Kagura wields " *The Blade of Resentment* " (*Ontō*), **Archenemy**, to use her **Style of the Undrawn Long Sword** . The sword is strong enough to cut Ophiuchus into four pieces while still sheathed as well as to defeat Yukino Aguria. According to Millianna, once Kagura pulls out the sword, it would cause a cataclysm.[60]

All: You pigs in human clothing!

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Ryuko: Is this the place to find my dad's killer?

Ryūko Matoi (*Matoi Ryūko* ?) is the daughter of Isshin Matoi and the main protagonist of *Kill la Kill* . She transferred to Honnōji Academy searching for the twin of her red Scissor Blade and the person who used it to murder her father. It is later revealed that she had supposedly died after a failed experiment to fuse her with Life Fibers and is the younger daughter of Ragyō Kiryūin and sister of Satsuki Kiryūin. [3] Ryūko is a seventeen year-old girl of medium height and mid-length black hair with a single left-swept red highlight on her bangs. Her blue eyes have peculiar gear-shaped pupils with eight grooves around the edges. Her outfit coming into the series is a simple white shirt with a red ribbon tie, a black miniskirt, white sneakers, and a black & white jacket with rolled up sleeves. During her childhood, she wore a red collared shirt with a white skirt and white shoes. Her clothing is later replaced by Senketsu, a living navy blue sailor uniform. Her shirt (Senketsu's upper jaw) is a crop top with mid-length sleeves that bares her midriff. Her sailor-style collar with red stripes is tied by a multicolored scarf that also serves as Senketsu's left "eye." Senketsu's right eye is covered by a black "eyepatch" with an X-shaped scratch over it (perhaps emulating her father's right eyepatch). Her skirt (Senketsu's lower jaw) is held up by suspenders attached to a belt. Aikurō Mikisugi later provides her with a Seki Tekkō (?, lit. "Red Gauntlet"), a red, finger-less, left-handed glove with a built-in syringe designed for Ryūko to conveniently draw blood and feed it to Senketsu. Ryūko's appearance changes further when using Life Fiber Synchronize with Senketsu. Her hair becomes even more feathery and is accented with vibrant red undertones and horn-like clips. Senketsu himself also undergoes a significant change in appearance after Synchronization; his "eyes" extend into wing-shaped crests jutting out from Ryūko's shoulders and his upper and lower parts transform into a black, skimpy suit of armor with red stripes. The top section of

the armor covers Ryūko's neck, lower-jaw, arms, and upper breasts, and possesses a red, triangular ventilation grill centered on Ryūko's upper back. The top armor piece is connected to her skirt by three red strings (two in front, one in back), leaving everything between the underside of her breasts and her waist exposed. Her legs are also covered with thigh-height, high-heeled boots. When Ryūko wears Senketsu Kisaragi, Senketsu's eyepatch is broken, revealing his hidden eye, his color scheme changes to reddish orange and yellow, the head piece becomes more elaborate like a rabbit's ears, yellow energy bands form a skirt that looks like jaws around Ryūko's waist and her hair becomes blond. Ryūko has a relatively simple personality: fierce and stubborn. She fears little, which is demonstrated when she directly and disrespectfully addresses Satsuki Kiryūin, demanding that her questions be answered, and when she fights Takaharu Fukuroda even though she is clearly overpowered. Later on she is shown to be quite embarrassed when she is forced to fight in Senketsu's very revealing alternate form, though she overcomes her embarrassment in Episode 3 showing that while she is not afraid of fighting to her death, she is somewhat self-conscious. She shows fierce determination in finding her father's killer. Her stubbornness was taken up to ridiculous levels when she managed to free herself from Ragyō's mind control by merely punching herself. This same episode, however, has one of few demonstrations of shock on her part, when Ragyō defeats Satsuki, rips out Ryūko's heart and reveals to be her mother. When Ryūko is brainwashed after being forced to put on Junketsu by Ragyō, her personality changes to be wild and sadistic, destroying everything around her without reason. After she is freed she goes back to her usual personality, but is somewhat calmer and more mature. She also makes peace with Satsuki and is able to fight with her as a comrade, but is still having trouble recognizing her as her sister. Although, after Satsuki catches her when she is falling back to earth and welcomes her home warmly, Ryūko replies by calling her "sis." Ryūko's mother is initially presumed to have died after she was born and her relationship with her father, Isshin Matoi, was strained and distant. Ryūko spent her early childhood living in the dorms of Ox Elementary School as her father focused solely on his studies. A lack

of guidance and being bullied by others, Ryūko became a juvenile delinquent, constantly getting into fights and even going so far as to join a gang. Six months before enrolling at Honnōji Academy she received a message from her father and returned to her home only to find him bleeding to death with a red Scissor Blade plunged into his chest. Isshin told her up front that if she wanted to live a peaceful life, that she should get up and walk away, but if she wanted to 'fight' in his place she should take the blade, for as long as she had it she would surely be able to find his killer. Before Isshin could provide Ryūko with further information she caught sight of a shadowy female figure out of the corner of her eye wielding the other half of the Scissor Blade. Ryūko dashed outside the house but was unable to apprehend the fleeing woman. Before she could get back in an explosive device of some kind detonated and lit the house ablaze. Ryūko watched in horror, screaming for her father, but to no avail. Vowing revenge Ryūko became a wandering vagrant looking for clues behind the killer's identity and whereabouts. Ryūko is able to take on multiple One-Star students by herself, without the need to wear Senketsu, as seen on episode 1. Also, it appears that she is becoming stronger as explained by Senketsu. Even while only having the scarf, she is still able to defeat numerous students with new goku uniforms and ones with pieces of Senketsu. This strength increases after she finds out she is a life fiber hybrid. Without Senketsu she is able to destroy multiple covers with one swing of her scissor blade. Ryūko is revealed as Ragyō Kiryūin's second child whose body had been infused with Life Fibers, despite it being perceived as a failure by Ragyō then. It is likely that her incredible potential and her natural ability to synchronize with Life Fibers was a result of this. Ryūko has also demonstrated resilience and superhuman healing on par with Ragyō herself. An example of this is shown when her heart is pulled out her chest by Ragyō; the heart is simply drawn back into Ryūko's body automatically and the wound seals itself.

Zoroark: I'm certain of it! I can smell it!

Zoroark is a bipedal, gray-brown, fox-like Pokémon with crimson and black accents. It has a pointed snout and ears with red insides. It also has some red rimming its eyes and mouth. It has a large, red, voluminous mane with black tips, which somewhat resembles a ponytail, as a teal bangle down its length separates a mass of the mane from the lower portion. It has a black ruff on its upper body, pointed at the shoulders from which its arms extend. Its upper arms are thin, whereas its lower arms, while still slim, are bulkier. The arms have spiky extensions of fur at the elbows, and it has red claws on its hands and feet. Zoroark's eyes are red-rimmed with light blue irises. Zoroark can create illusions that are indistinguishable from reality, deluding many people simultaneously. It can even create illusory landscapes in the forests where it dwells, to hide its territory and protect its den. However, Zoroark is incapable of physically changing itself into another form; it is merely capable of casting illusions. When a Zoroark takes the form of a human, it is capable of human speech. It can make convincing illusions of attacks, and these illusions are extremely realistic, enough to fool even cameras and make one believe they're being physically affected, though the illusion does not have any direct physical effect. Zoroark, along with its pre-evolution Zorua, are the only Pokémon capable of learning Night Daze. Zoroark lives in groups, where unity is strong. It is extremely protective of those it cares about and will go to any lengths to keep them safe, including risking its own life, and it can hold grudges on those who harm its loved ones. Zoroark will hide its Zorua young in its mane to protect them and carry them around. There are stories that say Zoroark punishes those who attempt to catch it by trapping them in an illusion.

Pokedex: Zoroark, the Illusion Fox Pokemon and the evolve form of Zorua. Bonds between these Pokémon are very strong. It protects the safety of its pack by tricking its opponents.

Parasoul: This seems very dangerous.

Parasoul (JP:) is the princess of the Renoir family, the rulers of the Canopy Kingdom, and the older sister of Umbrella. She

is the daughter of King Franz and Queen Nancy, the previous Skullgirl, and wields the Living Weapon, Krieg, in battle. Under her command are the Black Egrets. Parasoul is one of the playable characters in *Skullgirls*. Her homestage is the Glass Canopy as of *Skullgirls Encore*, where she also appears as an NPC if not chosen to be played. Krieg is a Renoir family heirloom. Parasoul, unlike her deceased father (who was a complete tyrant), is a firm, fair, wise, and diligent leader who vows to protect the kingdom with the Black Egrets by her side. Her childhood was centered around becoming a warrior that was worthy of her father's legacy. Underneath her serious personality is a noble leader who is thinking about what is best for her kingdom and her family. She attacks with grace, poise, and cunning to defeat her opponents and complete her missions. She prefers to take action over doing paperwork. Although she maintains a solemn demeanor, she tends to be furious whenever someone puts her loved ones in danger. For example, when Double and Valentine kidnapped Umbrella after realizing she has a unique bond with the Skullgirl, she was very determined to get her back. When seeing the pain of others, Parasoul shows sorrow toward those who are suffering. This is evident during her quotes against Painwheel. She will notice her horrible disfigured body, saying to her "You poor girl... I never authorized this!". When she defeats Painwheel in battle, she will either apologize to her or states that "No one deserves this...", showing that Parasoul is a very caring leader and a kind ruler. *Parasoul* is a portmanteau of "parasol" and "soul". *Krieg* is German for "war", and follows the theme of the Renoir royal family's Living Weapon umbrellas being named after the Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse. The pistol Parasoul uses is a Luger P08, a German 9mm semi-automatic pistol used during both World Wars, and a replacement for the earlier Mauser C96. In earlier incarnations, she had an affinity with the Black Tree, a possibly discarded concept from lore drafts. Its power would manifest through her right eye, the side which is hidden by her bangs. Parasoul is a strategic charge fighter on the battlefield as her moves have range and can keep her opponents at bay. Her living weapon Krieg is capable of shedding Napalm Tears that can be placed around the stage when Parasoul shoots it with her luger or twirls it around. She

also has the option to detonate one or all of them. Also, her soldiers are more than eager to help her gain the upper hand by defending her from projectiles, drag her opponents away, or even momentarily distract her for her cancel, among other things.

Ibaraki: I agree~nya! I'm picking up bad vibes~nya!

Ibaraki Douji (*ibaraki douji*) is one of the characters in **Onigiri Online** . She joins the party once they arrive in Kumaso Village, becoming the fourth member. Playful and sake-loving, Ibaraki Douji is rarely seen frowning. But along with such, she can happen to be selfish in behavior and an addict for alcohol. Being somewhat of the "older sister" of the group, she loves fashion and is always wearing clothes in a skimpy manner, giving off an adult and temptatious aura. When it comes to liquor, it is more important to her than a good meal. Her favorite activities therefore are drinking and selling the alcohol. Ibaraki is a half-Oni, similar to that of the player's character. As thus, she feels a certain connection with the main character. She has the unique career of running a travelling bar, similar to Miroku's travelling merchant status. She is often mistaken for being a cat that is capable of transformation. Ibaraki is a liquor seller and is very willing to sell it to the player. With these potion-like items, the player can receive special stats that are not present in normal items, most of the time granting temporal stat raises such as movement speed or damage output. As a liquor seller, Ibaraki has honed her skills as a sommelier, allowing her to make all kinds of liquor and alcohol. From stat enhancing drinks to resurrecting alcohol, she can make all kinds of drinks as long as she is provided the recipe by the player. Raising Ibaraki's affection level will increase the kind of liquor she is capable of making, while also adding certain exclusive drinks to the shelf. The player can hold Sake bottles, but this does not mean there is only one type. Depending on the bottle, the player can hold a certain load of liquor, and sometimes the Sake bottle will also grant an effect upon the liquor inside. Raising Ibaraki's affection level will increase the collection of Sake bottles available, while also granting the player the ability to hold more than one bottle at a time. Else than just making liquor, Ibaraki is a master at mixing

them, creating special type of Sake for a free price. The mix result is not only based on the liquor used but also the Sake bottle that it was mixed in. But be careful that she can't mix often as it uses her demon energy to do the special mixing. Raising Ibaraki's affection level will increase the types of mixes she can create. As a partner in battle, Ibaraki uses her **Cat-paw Katana** (*maneki-neko gatana*). This sword may not have much reach in comparison to other weapons, but in turn it grants Ibaraki a mediocre-fast attack speed combo and a relatively good damage output. Liquor is a unique aiding item in the game, but unless you want to have these specialized items at hand, Ibaraki Douji doesn't have to be top priority. But, since some of the liquor she sells are one-of-a-kind, don't keep her under-leveled. In battle, Ibaraki follows a similar battle style to that of Yoshitsune, but possesses a subtle difference. While her attacks do not deal as much damage, she is more willing to use a wider variety of abilities. Her favorite affection item is the affection goldfish. Her least favorite is the affection booklet. Her favored special affection item is the affection beckoning-cat.

Honey: Don't worry! We'll be alright!

Mitsukuni "Honey" Haninozuka is considered a "boy lolita" or "loli-shota;" basically, an older boy who is attractive to girls because he is child-like and cute. Honey, himself, loves cute things and indulges in sweets of cake and candy on a near-constant basis; this, despite being smaller than average for his age and a martial arts champion. He is a perennial optimist with an innocent approach to life that makes him appear to be more like an elementary school student instead of a 3rd-year high school student, as well as the eldest of all the Hosts. He is often seen riding on the shoulders of his best friend and cousin, Takashi "Mori" Morinozuka, and is almost always carrying his pink stuffed rabbit, Usa-chan. When he speaks about positive things, flowers float about his head. Although he often appears dimwitted, Honey is actually highly intelligent and clever, and is able to see that Tamaki, Hikaru and Kaoru all have feelings for Haruhi. Despite his generally positive nature, he angers easily when awakened from slumber and since his bloodtype is AB, most of the

hosts believe that he has a split personality (i.e. Dark/Nice Honey). As the oldest person in the club, Honey refers to his fellow hosts using the "-chan" honorific. He also serves as a mentor-figure for the hosts, especially Kaoru, and is eager to help others find their identity, just as Tamaki helped him find the courage to be his own true self. However, he does not believe in babying people, even Mori, and typically does not offer his advice unless he is approached first. He is adoring of his stuffed bunny, Usa-chan, as it was made just for him by his late grandmother, and he harbors an insatiable appetite for sweets and cake, admitting that he eats three whole cakes for dessert every evening after dinner. Honey is born under the star sign of Pisces, the Fishes. The positive traits of this sign are imagination, kindness, compassion, intuition, sensitivity and selflessness; the negative traits being escapism, idealism, a weak will, over-sensitivity, pessimism and indolence. Since he is born on the 29th of February, leap-day, Honey is considered a "leapling" and only celebrates his actual birthday once every four years, giving these qualities a lesser influence on his personality. Honey possesses a babyish face and is short in height; his actual height is 148cm (4'11") but he grows to be 180cm (6') in a 2011 omake in Haruhi's dream. His hair is short and honey-blond in color (as opposed to Tamaki, whose hair is pale blond). When not in Ouran's school uniform, he tends to dress simply in the anime but outrageously in the manga. He is typically seen with his cousin Mori or his stuffed bunny Usa-Chan (aka Bun-Bun) by his side, and whenever he speaks, flowers float around his head; the only exceptions being when he is angry, upset or confused. Honey's rose color in the Host Club is pink. In Japanese culture, this signifies joy and trustworthiness; Honey possesses both of these traits. In Western culture, the pink rose is a symbol of nurturing and affection; also traits which Honey demonstrates throughout the series. The Haninozuka family have excelled in martial arts for generations, to the point that all family members are martial arts champions. Upon greeting, it is tradition for family members to fight as a reminder to keep their guard up. It should be noted that height is not significant in the Haninozuka Martial Arts, as it is mentioned that, "There are more small people in the [Haninozuka] family than not." Honey is said to be the best martial

arts champion in Japan, his prowess such that he has been instructed to never go all-out in a public fight. The reason given by Tamaki in Ep 18 - Chika's "Down with Honey" Declaration! is that if he ever fought all-out, he would be viewed as a secret weapon and thus, would risk Japan's good relations with the United States.

Panty and Castform: He's right, you know?

Panty Anarchy [2] (*Anākī Pantī*, transliterated as "Anarchy Panty") is a main character in *Panty & Stocking with Garterbelt*. She is the older of the Anarchy sisters.[3] Her name is derived from the object she is able to weaponize. Panty is a female angel with spiky, blonde hair, blue eyes, and a beige skin-tone. Her eyelashes are long, and when in art-shift mode, her eyelids are colored a light pink shadow. Panty's nails and toenails are polished a bright red color. Her most often worn outfit is a short sleeveless red dress with matching heels, red hoop earrings, a golden necklace, and two golden bracelets on each wrist. However, she is known to wear a large variety of fashionable clothing, in a range of styles. Panty's angel outfit seems to be inspired on ancient Greek clothing, most notably her golden winged Hermes-like heels. In angel form, Panty possesses small white feathered wings, and both her nails and toenails are polished a light pink color. Her angelic outfit consists of the aforementioned heels, a puffy white skirt, a short white blouse, a golden collar, golden bracelets, white coverings on the backs of her hands and several golden rings. In "Bitch Girls", Panty received a brief makeover. While living on Granny's farm, Panty had braided pigtails, small freckles, and a teeth gap. Panty is often portrayed as a celebrity blonde and is always looking for different men to sleep with. Her main interest is sex. She has low standards in men and is occasionally shown to be unsatisfied after the act. Unlike her sister Stocking, Panty doesn't take her job as a ghost-hunter seriously. Instead, she focuses on fulfilling her personal goal of having sex with one thousand men during her stay on Earth. Panty openly admits during one episode that Stocking is the more intelligent sister, and doesn't always appear to think her thoughts through before acting (such as showing a porno she made in a theatre) Panty is often

considered to be the personification of the deadly sin Lust, which is emphasized by the number of times she has had sex throughout the series, and by the X-ray of her brain during the opening sequence, which shows her only thoughts are about both men and sex. Panty is also quite shameless, not caring when some broadcasters were able to see (and record) her panty-less, and even going as far as pole dancing in front of an audience, while on a live show. Panty jogs to maintain her figure, and is annoyed that Stocking doesn't have to exercise to be slender. She also claims her smaller chest size is more sensitive and responsive than Stocking's bigger breasts. Panty likes spicy food in general, and mentions disliking sugar. Although, she has been seen eating sweets throughout the series and she even ate Stocking's Jean-Paul Heaven pudding in Catfight Club. She has also mentioned being hungry causes her to swear more often than usual. Her favorite snack is Death Babanero-flavored potato chips and she has shown a great fondness for living a celebrity lifestyle. Whenever Panty hunts ghosts, she works in a non-precautious way. She often takes the more reckless route, using pure power to finish the job. However, this style of fighting has caused her to be wide open for attacks, including losing her panties in the heat of the moment and forcing her to improvise with either using normal weapons or other underwear. Panty was kicked out of Heaven for her immoral behavior, most likely due to her lusty tendencies. In "The Turmoil of the Beehive", it was revealed that Panty went to a high school in Heaven, however, according to Stocking, she barely ever went to classes. To prepare for battle, Panty removes her panties. Her ability is being able to transform her own panties into a pistol named Backlace, a spiritual gun which can hurt ghosts. Backlace is unable to harm humans, however, it has not yet been confirmed if all heavenly weapons follow this rule. Backlace seems capable of harming demons, angels, and anything spirit related, such as ghosts. Backlace, when combined with Stocking's panties or any other underwear, can become 'upgraded' versions of her usual gun. So far, two examples of an expanded Backlace are an assault rifle and a sniper rifle. In the absence of Backlace, Panty can fight using normal guns. However, she usually avoids this, because she does not like the smell of gunpowder, and the fact that normal

guns don't do much damage. Panty is also able to transform other people's underwear in guns, but the weapon design is limited due to the wearer's genitals, becoming curved, short or even bent.

However, some, like Brief's, prove to be even more capable than Panty's own. Panty seems to prefer simple yet revealing clothes, such as her red mini-dress, stilettos and hoop earrings. She doesn't usually wear pants, because she prefers having her panties readily removable both for sex and combat situations. In fact, she once found herself at a disadvantage against a Ghost because she had chosen that day to wear shorts and had one of her hands occupied, preventing her from undoing her belt and removing her panties. Although Panty's red dress is her most well-known outfit, she has worn different clothing in several episodes. Some examples include a biker outfit in "Death Race" and "Bitch Girls", fancy formal dresses in "Sex and the Daten City" and "The Stripping", a pink bikini in "If the Angels Wore Swimsuits", a school uniform in "The Turmoil of the Beehive", and an unusually revealing red skirt suit in "1 Angry Ghost". When preparing to destroy a Ghost, she is shown wearing a pure white angelic gown decorated with hearts.

Castform is an artificial Pokémon that changes appearance and attitude based on the weather. Its body is made of cells exactly like those of water molecules, causing its cellular structure to be altered by temperature and humidity. It uses this ability to protect its tiny body. In its Normal Form, it resembles a plain, gray cloud with a single wisp extending from the top of its head. When in its Sunny Form, its lower half becomes pure white, while the head turns orange and develops small orange spheres around it. This gives it the overall appearance of the sun above a small cloud. While in its Rain Form, it will have a dark gray lower half resembling a storm cloud. The head will be blue and resemble a raindrop. In its Snowy Form, its head turns purplish-blue. The rest of the body changes into the shape of a mint green, cumulonimbus cloud. Regardless of the form it takes, it will always have a large, spherical head and a lighter colored mask-like marking over its eyes. Aside from its various forms, Castform is able to utilize weather powers in the form of its

previously signature move, Weather Ball. Despite its man-made origins, it can be found in grassland areas.

Pokedex: Castform, the Weather Pokémon. Castform is able to transform its appearance depending on the weather. It uses the power of nature to transform in order to protect its small body.

Stocking: As long as we got each other's back.

Stocking Anarchy [2] (*Anākī Sutokkingu*, transliterated as "Anarchy Stocking") is one of the main characters in *Panty & Stocking with Garterbelt*. She is a gothic female angel, with long violet/pink hair and teal/cyan eyes. Stocking is the younger of the Anarchy sisters.[3] Her name is derived from the object she is able to weaponize. Stocking is a level-headed and intelligent girl, though she can be rude if provoked, especially towards her older sister, Panty. Stocking enjoys eating various desserts and sugary food, but doesn't seem to gain weight (she assures all the fat goes towards her breasts anyway). However, she acts quite enraged and sensitive whenever anyone calls her fat. Stocking is often considered to be the personification of the deadly sin, Gluttony, due to her obsession with sweets. She does not share Panty's obsession with sex, even though she does display some masochistic tendencies, such as bondage, vore and electrocution. This is ironic, since she constantly insults the demon sisters and Corset, by calling them 'BDSM loving freaks'. Instead, Stocking claims she has very special standards in men, and would rather be with someone she loves, than simply for sex. She strings men along (not wanting them to believe she is 'easy'), and would never cheat on someone she truly loves. However, she has been shown to have a very strange and twisted vision of what attractive is, but she also seems to judge people by what's on the inside than out. She hates spicy food, just as much as Panty hates sweet food. Stocking is sometimes overshadowed by Panty when in larger audiences, like in "Sex and the Daten City" and "1 Angry Ghost". She is almost always seen carrying around a plush cat, Honekoneko ("Bone Kitten"), whose expressions often match Stocking's mood. To prepare for battle, Stocking removes her

stockings, to which she can transform into a pair of katanas, known as Stripes I & II, which can be attached at the base of the hilt. It's safe to assume she can form other blades as well, considering the range of weaponry at Panty's disposal. Stripes I & II are able to hurt any spiritual being, such as angels, demons and ghosts. Stocking's clothing is widely lolita inspired. Her basic outfit consists of a black lolita-like dress, a blue bow, black and blue striped stockings and black pumps. Stocking's angel outfit seems to be inspired on lolita fashion in general. When in angel form, she wears a gray/white corset-like dress, a blue bow, a white choker, light blue and white stockings, and light gray high heels. Like Panty, Stocking has worn different clothing throughout the series, including a blue bathing suit in "If the Angels Wore Swimsuits", a school uniform in "The Turmoil of the Beehive", a sailor lolita-inspired outfit in "Catfight Club" and a black formal dress in "Sex and the Daten City", and pink picnic dress.

Swirlix: Yeah!

Swirlix is a small, fluffy white Pokémon with two pink spots on the top of its head. It has a small pink nose in between its two eyes, which have pink sclera and a white pupil. The lower half of its body is light pink, and its tail is pink with some white near the base. Its mouth is covered with the fluffy substance that covers the rest of its body, and its pink tongue is constantly sticking out. When it opens its mouth, two pointed teeth can be seen just below its upper lip. Its feet are rarely visible; when they are, they are seen to be a light shade of pink. It can entangle its opponents with white sticky thread. It only eats sweets, which makes its fur as sticky as cotton candy.

Pokedex: Swirlix, the Cotton Candy Pokémon. Swirlix only eats sweets making its fur as sticky as cotton candy.

Akame: Right, Ryuko?

Akame, also known as **Akame of the Demon Sword Murasame**, is one of the members of the assassination group, Night Raid and one of the main protagonists, along with Tatsumi. She is the first member

to attack Tatsumi, and comes very close to killing him. Akame is usually in charge of cooking the base's meals. Akame is a young girl with long black hair that reaches down to her knees and red eyes. She wears a dark sleeveless mini dress with a white collar and a red tie; she wears a red belt that has a red side skirt cover. She wears it with long black socks and black shoes. She also wears red gauntlets and black gloves. She sometimes wears a long dark coat in battle. She is often seen carrying her Teigu, Murasame. Akame appears to be a very serious and coldhearted person which stems from her hellish training that the Empire forced her and her sister through, but it is eventually revealed that she is just socially awkward. She cares about her comrades very much and she is always worried that one of them may not make it out alive. When Tatsumi fought Ogre, she stripped him of his clothes to check his body for wounds. She also tends to hide her emotions when it is revealed that a comrade dies, such as seen with Sheele, making Tatsumi mistakenly and incorrectly assume that she deals with it easily, because she is used to it. However, this prompts her to break into tears saying that she can never be fine when she loses a friend, for it is the most horrible thing of which anyone can experience. She is then comforted by a sorry Tatsumi who resolves to not die and never let her experience such pain again, making her smile. Upon facing her enemies however, she shows absolutely no mercy towards them shouting words such as "eliminate" and "consign" to show the lack of mercy she has and also to strengthen her resolve to kill them. Akame loves to eat and is surprisingly known to be a big eater (usually meat from danger-beasts and fish) much like her sister Kurome. Food is her passion to the point that Sheele noted how the "usually cool" Akame turned mad when she had burned some meat. Akame is often considered to be one of the strongest members of Night Raid, slaying even the strongest of enemies with minimal effort. Her hellish assassination training allows her combat ability to be on par with those as powerful as the General rank within the military levels of the Empire. She carries the Teigu, Murasame, a katana known for being coated in an immensely deadly poison that can kill those cut by it within seconds, as the poison itself has no antidote. She was once equipped with the Shingu, Kiriichimonji. She is shown to be very

proficient with her weapon, have excellent swordsmanship skills, and would have killed Tatsumi, if not for the statue his fellow villagers gave him before embarking on his journey. The teigu has a trump card but Lubbock mentions that Akame cannot use her trump card supposedly, so it has never been revealed. It is shown that she doesn't rely on her teigu alone. She is a capable and powerful fighter with remarkable speed and reflexes, being able to dodge and counter-attack with deadly results, and is also skilled in hand to hand combat. She also gives off no killing intent at all when she fights, making it difficult for the enemy to sense her presence.

Ryuko: Right!

Zoroark: Let's go!

Everyone: right!

They enter Honno City. **Honnō City** is an artificial island whose center top is Honnōji Academy. It is divided into four districts that separates the poor from the rich. The further away from the academy are the poorer district and the richest are more closer. The status of wealth depends on the student progress at school. The residential buildings that are delegated to each student and their families based on their Goku Uniform ranking. The more stars, the higher class the student and their family will be. In episode 24 end credits, Honnō City, along with Honnōji Academy, is later seen in the bottom of Tokyo Bay.

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Ryuko: (eating lemon)

Panty: Good thing I brought these spicy chips! I could starve to death, you know?!

Ibaraki: We know!

Castform: That's good!

Stocking: Jeez... (eating cake with Honey)

They keep walking up the stairs to Honnoji Academy.

Mataro: Oops, sorry about that.

Mako's delinquent little brother who often steals things to get by, much to his sister's and mother's chagrin. He acts as the leader of the local troublemakers that dwell around in the slums of Honnō City. Matarō tried to steal Ryūko Matoi's wallet when she first arrived in the city and then tried to mug her with some juvenile friends after failing his first attempt to rob her. After Matarō witnessed Ryūko effortlessly beat his friends, he quickly apologized to her and pleaded for her forgiveness. Matarō had enough courage to try to save his sister when she was held hostage by the Boxing Club captain, Takaharu Fukuroda[2]. However, Ryūko stopped him and saved his sister in his place. In episode 19 he is shown to have survived in Honnō City with Guts during the COVERS' attack after the 1-month time skip. He stated that he was looking for the suit that ate his sister. When his luck apparently ran out and was cornered by COVERS, he was saved by Nonon Jakuzure and brought to Nudist Beach's base to rejoin his family.

Ryuko: Hm...

Mataro: (chuckling) I got her now... huh?! A lemon?! I grab a lemon by mistake?!

Zoroark: (grabs lemon) That's right! (gives lemon to Ryuko)

Ryuko: Thanks. Were you trying to grab my wallet?

Mataro: How did you know?!

Parasoul: By the way you "accidently" pushed us. I saw you trying to grab Ryuko's wallet.

Mataro: Impossible! (chuckling) But, let's see you in action/. Fellas'?

Mataro's friends appears with weapons.

Panty: Jeez...

Stocking: Those little...

Ryuko: Let us handle this! You're trying to make us afraid of you?!

Zoroark: It's never gonna happen!

Mataro: Attack!

Mataro's friends jumps at them. But, Ryuko and Zoroark beat them up with ease.

Gang: We're so sorry!

Everyone: Huh?!

Mataro: We'll never steal again!

Boy: Yeah!

Boy 2: Please don't kill us!

Ryuko: Kill you?

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Zoroark: We're not like that!

Ibaraki: we're not violent people or anything like that~nya!

Panty: So, don't worry!

Stocking: We'll never hurt an innocent person!

Honey: yeah!

They walked away until...

Mataro: (hit by a suitcase) Ow!

Mako appears screaming and hits Mataro.

Mako: Mataro, how many times did I tell you not wander off?!

Mataro: Please, Sis! Stop!

Pinkie: Until you clean up ypuract!

Plusle: Now come on!

Minum: No time to waste!

Mako and the others hop on a train cart.

Ryuko: They're siblings?

Panty: Looks like it.

Stocking: Are we going to run into them again?

Swirlx: Could happen.

Parasoul: For now, let's continue our journey.

Everyone: Right!

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Aikuro: Alright, class. We have some new transfer students today.
This is Ryuko Matoi and her Zoroark.

Feebas: And her friends Parasoul, Ibaraki, Honey, Panty and
Castform, and Stocking and Swrilix.

Everyone: Hi.

Aikuro: Now, where should you sit?

Mako: (raises hand) Hey, teach!

Aikuro: Yes?

Plusle: We have some empty seats!

Minum: Could they sit around us, please?!

Feebas: Sure. Knock yourself out.

Ryuko, Zoroark, and the others sit around Mako, Plusle, Minum, Pinkie, and Sandile.

Mako: My name is Mako Mankanshoku! And these are my partners Plusle and Minum!

Plusle and Minum: Hi!

Pinkie: And her friend, Pinkie and Sandile!

Sandile: Yeah!

Ryuko: It's very much to meet you.

Zoroark: Yeah.

Mako: Wow~! You got a Zoroark?! That's awesome!

Ryuko: It is?

Mako: Yeah! I wanted a Pokemon like that! Could we trade?!

Ryuko: Sorry, but me and Zoroark are very close. I could never trade him for anything.

Zoroark: That's right.

Mako: Oh. But, You're a transfer student, huh? It's very much to meet.

Stocking: Right.

Ryuko: Anyway, that boy you say was killed by the student council,...

Zoroark: Was that him out front?

Plusle: Right, right!

Minum: That kinda happens all the time, so don't worry about it!

Aikuro: All right, let's begin the lesson.

The three ate their food and sleep.

Feebas: With the Nazi rise to power, Germany became-

Ryuko: Huh?

Honey: She's already asleep!

Pinkie" That's happens alot, too.

Sandile: Yeah.

(eyecatch begins and ends)

The school bell rings.

Mako: Ryuko!

Plusle and Minum: Zoroark!

Ryuko and Zoroark dodges and the three fell into garbage cans.

Pinkie: Are you alright?!

Mako: Yeah, we're fine...

Outside...

Mako: Aw, why'd you dodge me?

Ryuko: Because it's normal to dodge something that comes flying at you from out of nowhere, isn't it?

Plusle: We were just giving our besties a hug!

Zoroark: "Bestie"?

Minum: We're desk neighbors, so let's try to get along, okay?

Panty: Okay?

Pinkie: That reminds me, do you play guitar? Play it! Come on, play! We'll sing!

Sandile: (singing) I sing a song of skipping town...

Mako: (singing) I sing a song of going to ground...

Stocking: Calm down!

Swirlix: We want to ask you something.

Sandile: What is it?

Parasoul: Who's the top dog at this school?

Plusle and Minum: Well, that's-

Mako: Watch out, everyone! Bow, bow!

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Everyone was bowing down. Than, Ira, Steelix, Scanty, and Kneesocks appears.

Ryuko: Are they the bigshots?

Mako: (whispers) Yes. He's a Three-Star!

Panty and Castform: Scanty...

Stocking and Swirlix: Kneesocks...

Zoroark: Three-Star?

Plusle: Yep.

Minum: That's Disciplinary Committee Chair, Ira Gamagoori, and his partner, Steelix. They're one of the Four Elites of the Student Council.

Parasoul: Four Elites?

Pinkie: Yep. Compared to us No-Star commoner students, they're super-elites who's three whole ranks above us!

Panty: "No-Star"?

Castform: What's that?

Sandile: Right. Our school uniforms have amazing powers, and it's incredible when you wear one.

Mako: They give you superhuman power.

Plusle: They're called Goku Uniforms and they run from One-Star to Three-Star.

Minum: Student Council President Satsuki Kiryuin, her Pokemon partner, Glaceon, and her subordinates Ayaka, Ultear, and Kagura, bestows Goku Uniforms based on a student's abilities.

Pinkie: Long story short, they're awesome! Got all that?

Honey: So, in other words, the top dog is that student council president, her Glaceon, and her subordinates?

Sandile: Right, right!

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Mako: Ah, speak of a devil, that's Satsuki Kiryuin, Glaceon, Ayaka, Ultear, and Kagura there!

Ryuko: So, we heard you're the queen bee in this school.

Zoroark: We have a question for you.

One-Stars: Bitch! How dare you?!

The One-Stars jump at Ryuko and the others. But, they push all of them. Ryuko pulls out her Scissor Blade.

Student: A huge-

Student 2: -... scissors?

Student 3: -Half a scissor?

Satsuki and Glaceon: Hmph.

Plusle: It's a huge scissor!

Ryuko: That's right.

Zoroark: This is half of a giant pair of scissors.

Panty: (turns panties into guns) We're looking for the owner of the other half.

Stocking: (turns stockings into katanas) Prez, I noticed that you were shocked to see us just now.

Parasoul: You've seen it before, haven't you?

Ryuko: You've seen my Scissor Blade!

Satsuki: And what if we had?

Glacion: Yeah.

Zoroark: The way she said that...

Parasoul: You're the Woman with the Scissor Blade, aren't you?!

(eyecatch begins and ends)

They charged at them and tried to attack.

Takaharu: Tek! Ken! Fun! Sai!

Takaharu Fukuroda (*Fukuroda Takaharu* ?) is the Boxing Club Captain at Honnōji Academy, and was a Two-Star student. Takaharu is a teenager of short stature with gray/light green eyes, buzz-cut length hair, and a noticeably missing tooth. He wore a two-star Goku Uniform which consists of a large pair of boxing gloves, a headguard, boxing robe, boxing shorts secured with championship belt, and high-top sneakers. As the captain of the Boxing Club, Takaharu is always itching for a one-on-one match with anyone, especially if they are enemies of the student council. He is also especially proud of his boxing skills, and is more-so of the gloves that come with his Goku uniform. His signature technique; used against Ryūko when she lunged at Satsuki. Takaharu shouts the name of his technique as he launches a hard right punch for a finishing blow. Takaharu's powers match his boxing theme, such as spawning a multitude of smaller boxing gloves for a flurry of rapid left jabs or shape-shifting his right glove into a large, spike-covered block or spinning drill for a powerful haymaker.

Everyone: (screaming)

Satsuki: Fukuhora, eh?

Takaharu: Yes, ma'am. Boxing Club Captain Takaharu Fukuroda.

Hitmonchan: And Hitmonchan!

Hitmonchan is a tan, humanoid Pokémon that is exclusively male. There are five blunt protrusions on top of its head, and it has extensions resembling pads over its shoulders. It appears to be wearing a light purple tunic and kilt, as well as red boxing gloves and light purple boxing shoes. As this appearance suggests, Hitmonchan specializes in punching. It is able to throw punches too quick to be seen with the naked eye. By punching with a corkscrew motion, it is even capable of drilling through concrete. However, Hitmonchan requires a break every three minutes while fighting. Despite the need for frequent breaks, it has an unwavering spirit and will never give up in a difficult situation. Usually found in urban areas, it is rarely seen in the wild.

Pokedex: Hitmonchan, the Punching Pokémon. Hitmonchan specializes in punch attacks. Its moves are faster than the eye.

Takaharu: Permit us to finish off this insolent wench!

Ayaka: They're yours.

Ryuko and Zoroark: Step aside, you bastards!

Zoroark: Night Daze!

Aikuro: (background voice) **Night Daze** (Japanese: *Night Burst*) is a damage-dealing Dark-type move introduced in Generation V. It is the signature move of Zorua and Zoroark. Night Daze deals damage and has a 40% chance of lowering the foe's accuracy by one stage. The user lets loose a pitch-black shock wave at its target. It may also lower the target's accuracy. Zoroark's eyes glow light blue and its body becomes surrounded by a crimson aura. It then raises its arms above its head. When it does, the aura around its forearms gets thicker. It then slams its arms down into the ground. A pink and crimson glowing force field of energy appears from the aura around Zoroark's arms and grows larger, spreading all around it. The thicker the aura is around Zoroark's arms, the more powerful the attack becomes.

Ryuko attacks, but no effect.

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Ryuko: That glove is made of iron?

Takaharu: Don't you even know about your uniforms?

Zoroark: But, you're not even wearing a uniform!

Honey: Yeah!

Hitmonchan: To boxers, these gloves and trunks are our uniform!

Parasoul: What do you mean?

Takaharu: I mean as well as the athleticism-augmenting Two-Star Goku Uniform given to us by Lady Satsuki and Glaceon!

Hitmonchan: Imbue even ordinary gloves with the power of a Goku Uniform, and they possess the strength of steel!

Ryuko: We're not really follow you, but if they're made of iron, I guess we don't need to pull our own punches.

Together: (growls) Pull your punches?! Don't you dare slight me!
(hits Ryuko) (repeating twice) Left jab that rules the world!

Zoroark: Ryuko! (charges)

Together: And a left hook! And then a right upper!

Everyone: (gasps)

Ryuko was down, unconscious.

Zoroark: (attacks) How dare you hurt Ryuko! You'll pay for this!

Hitmonchan: Focus Punch!

Aikuro: (background voice) **Focus Punch** (Japanese: *Fighting Spirit Punch*) is a damage-dealing Fighting-type move introduced in Generation III. It was TM01 from Generation III to Generation IV. Focus Punch is a decreased priority move. The user of Focus Punch will charge up during the beginning of the turn it is executed, then attack at the end, unless it is hit by another Pokémon's attack before launching its own, in which case it will lose its focus and be unable to attack that turn. Its charging turn has a priority of +8. Focus Punch's charging turn has a priority of +6. If the user is hit before the attack, it will say, "Pokémon used Focus Punch!" before it says the "Pokémon lost its focus and couldn't move!" It no longer states "Pokémon used Focus Punch!" preceding "Pokémon lost its focus and couldn't move!" Focus Punch has a charge-up turn (akin to Skull Bash, Sky Attack, etc.), and can hit even when the user is hit during the turn of charge-up, unless the user is inflicted with a Status condition like paralysis or sleep. The user focuses its mind before launching a punch. This move fails if the user is hit before it is used.

Zoroark: (screaming)

Together: (grunting)

Hoey: Ryuko!

Ibaraki: Are you alright?!

Parasoul: Please tell us!

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Satsuki: I thought you might prove slightly amusing,...

Glaceon: But you're just a fool who has no idea how to wield a scissor properly.

Ayaka: How dull.

Ryuko: Not so fast!

Zoroark: You do something, don't you?!

Takaharu: Mind your tongue!

Hitmonchan: You're nowhere near worthy of addressing Lady Satsuki and Glaceon directly!

Zoroark; Ryuko! Are you okay?!

Ryuko: Yeah, Zoroark. Don't worry. (pets Zoroark)

Ultear: Confiscate that scissor.

Takaharu: Right, ma'am.

Ryuko: No! This is the one thing I'll never hand over!

Zoroark: Yeah! Never!

They both attack.

Parasoul: Ryuko, Zoroark, stop this!

Panty: You're injured!

Stocking: You need to stop!

Hitmonchan: (laughing) You think a telegraphed attack like that will land?

Takaharu: Don't underestimate us boxers!

Hitmonchan: Perfect!

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Mako: Ryuko! Zoroark! You're leaving already?!

Ryuko: Sorry, but I need to borrow your bike!

Deliveryman: Jerk! What about my deliveries?!

Ryuko and the others came back, drop the delivery, and leaves.

Takaharu: Damn it... That girl knows how to beat a hasty retreat.

Hitmonchan: Yeah.

In the background, Aikuro and Feebas were looking with binoculars.

In the Student Council...

Ira: You! Stupid Fool!

Takaharu: I have no excuses to offer.

Ira: Not only did you allow that transfer student and her friends who mocked Lady Satsuki and Glaceon to escape,...

Steelix: You failed to confiscate that scissor as ordered!

Scanty: Mistakes made by the club you run are your mistakes, Sanageyama!

Uzu: That's why we're disciplining them!

Uzu Sanageyama (*Sanageyama Uzu* ?) is a main character in Kill la Kill. He is one of the student council's Elite Four. He regulates the athletic clubs at Honnōji Academy, including the boxing and tennis clubs. Uzu is a teenager with mid-length dark green hair and gray eyes. He wears a Three-star Goku Uniform, specially made into a long white coat with a high collar. It has a built-in sword sheath at the back and three spikes on each shoulder. The coat is usually open at the front, which shows his cadet-blue colored vest. He wears a matching white pants and shoes, and a belt with three metal spikes on the front. After having his eyes sewn shut, Uzu started wearing a long green bandanna with two stars from temple to temple and two

white marks where his eyes should be, which often humorously spread open or squint closed accordingly. After receiving the Blade Regalia, he started using a golden bandanna, and after Blade Regalia was destroyed and he joined Nudist Beach, he started wearing a black bandanna. When his eyes were restored after gaining his Supreme War Regalia, he wore his bandanna around his forehead instead of his eyes. As a fighter, Sanageyama specializes in swordplay, using the kendō style. He is always seen carrying a shinai - a wooden katana used for kendō practice - which he uses to great skill. He possess great precision, quick reflexes and heightened senses to aid him. Although not as skilled as Satsuki, he eventually becomes strong enough to clash with the likes of Nui Harime, even without a Goku Uniform. He is equally skilled in wielding one sword or dual-wielding and wielding different kinds of blades. Three years ago before his time at Honnōji Academy, Uzu Sanageyama was the Northern Kanto Gang Leader Alliance Representative and led a contingent of 500 middle-school pompadour gangsters to confront Satsuki Kiryūin when she challenged them. When she easily defeated the 500 gangsters with just her fighting spirit, Uzu personally confronted her, using his Tengantsu to dodge her attacks. However, when he tried to attack her from behind, Satsuki asked him whether he had really managed to get behind her and then defeated him with a backward sword thrust. After his defeat, Sanageyama was invited to Honnōji - as an ultimate stage where he can unleash his full strength. He was the last of the Elite Four to join Satsuki.

Larvitar: If so, your Disciplinary Committee's mistake in allowing Lady Satsuki and Glaceon to be mocked by yours then, Gamagoori and Steelix.

Larvitar is a small, green reptilian Pokémon with rocky skin. It has a blunt spike on top of its head, a short, rounded snout, and triangular, black markings below and on the upper corners of its red eyes. Red scales cover its diamond-shaped belly, and there are several small holes in its body. Its short arms lack fingers, while its feet have a single toenail each. It has a tail with a conical center surrounded by a

ring of plate-like scales, causing it to resemble a tunnel-boring machine. Larvitar is born deep underground, far from its parent. It grows by consuming soil, and will enter its pupal stage upon eating an entire mountain's worth of earth. Larvitar usually lives in mountains, hills, and caves.

Pokedex: Larvitar, the Rock Skin Pokémon. Larvitar generally hatch deep within the earth and take a long time before coming to the surface.

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Houka: I've turn up some intel on her and Zoroark.

Hōka Inumuta (*Inumuta Hōka* ?) is a main character in Kill la Kill. He is one of the student council's Elite Four. He is in charge of Honnōji Academy's information and strategy committee, aiding the student council by analyzing information via his laptop. He is also in charge of analysis of the Goku uniforms research in the Sewing Club. Hōka has a tealish hair color and neat hair. He has a collar-neck suit, which, at the collar, opens whenever he talks. He also wears unique eyeglasses that are tinted blue. A hacker and genius, Hōka cares more for his data than anything else, even willing to lose his position in the Student Council and become a no-star in order to keep the data he collected in his fight against Ryūko Matoi, and is very protective of his laptop. He is extremely sarcastic, often making jabs at people simply because he can. As Mako unfortunately found out, Hōka is extremely protective of this data and in turn, his laptop, with any actions that can cause potential damage resulting in him losing his cool and going into a comically portrayed rage, as shown when he threatened to kill Mako when she incidentally tripped and fell with her head against his computer. He is shown to be a highly skilled hand to hand combatant, capable of unleashing a single strike that was precise enough and at the same time, powerful enough to completely disable a student that had been turned into a rampaging monster by a prototype Five-Star Goku Uniform, a kind of opponent which, for all intents and purposes would have been stronger than him, albeit, it was a prototype. However Inumuta lacks any true

combat skill's besides this and easily is the weakest in terms of actual strength among the Elite Four, mainly relying on his optical camouflage to perform sneak attacks. Since Inumuta was a child, his father has always been out of home, so his mother dedicated herself to supporting their father-less house. In grade school, he developed his interest in computers. Since the time he entered middle-school, he had been living alone, having illegally overwritten his personal records stored in city authority's servers. Three years before his days at Honnōji Academy, Hōka Inumuta was a freelance hacker genius who aspired to challenge himself. He did this by targeting the Revocs Corporation that belonged to the Kiryūin family and used his hacking skills to bypass their security and send their stocks into free fall. However, he underestimated their capabilities to track and find him and was eventually chased down by their security teams. His undeniable skill at hacking the tightest security in the world, however, led to him being invited to Honnōji by Satsuki, who told him that he would be able to change the real world, instead of a virtual one.

Wynaut: They've been starting quarrels in the eastern Kanto Region at high schools subjected by Honnouji Academy.

Wynaut is a small, bipedal Pokémon covered in blue fur. Its head is spherical with ear-like, fingerless arms on either side and a bulbous growth on its forehead. It has a wide mouth with a serrated upper jaw and a pink tongue. Its eyes appear closed, each curving upward to a point in the center. The fur on its body ends in a zigzag pattern, extending over its short legs. Wynaut's tail is long and completely black, ending in a round, flattened tip with a white, eye-like spot. Wynaut tends to live in caves and travel in herds. It will test its endurance by squeezing up against other Wynaut at night. In doing so, it strengthens itself, toughens its spirit, and learns to deal powerful counterattacks. When angered, it will slap the ground with its tail. As it loves to eat sweet fruit, it is also drawn to fruit gardens.

Pokedex: Wynaut, the Bright Pokémon. Wynaut are the pre-evolved form of Wobbuffet. They travel in herds and at night, and retire to caves where they sleep together in groups.

Sara: Apparently, these battles were on individual levels, so they never sent word.

Sara (; *Sara*) is the human partner of Sapphie in Jewelpet Tinkle. She is also the second oldest in Akari's class, next to Leon. Sara is a Japanese and Italian girl, with bright red eyes and short, straight, light blue hair. Being the second oldest in her class, she is also the second tallest. Her choice of clothing would be anything that won't stand out which includes a lab coat. She would only wear bright dresses if it was a special occasion. Her magician's attire is mostly a blue, or sapphire color. Sara in the beginning may seem cold, but as the story progresses she begins to warm up to Akari. At first, Sara could be described as a cool, calm, and collected person. She would often work in her laboratory. But, as the story progresses she became used to Akari and the others.

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Satsuki: Such negligence...

Glacion: Inform all branch high school principles to remain on guard.

Sapphie: Our apologies.

Sapphie (; *Safi*) is the Jewelpet partner of Sara in Jewelpet Tinkle. Her quote on using Jewel Flash is "Sparkling Sapphire, Full of Friendship". She wears a pink and blue flower crown and a necklace shaped like a blue musical note. Sapphie accompanies Sara almost all the times. She enjoyed helping Sara on her experiments. Sapphie knows how Sara feels and always wanted her to get friends as Sara is literally friendless. She is good friend to Ruby, Labra, Sango and Garnet. Titana seems to have a crush on her. Sapphie can use Jewel Flash with Sara to change in to the magical outfit. Sapphie also uses magic with Sara and never failed using a spell in the anime. She invented the spell "Landeav" (the spell to turn things big) and "Loccodaula" (the spell to turn things small) with Sara at episode 5 in the anime. Sapphie and Sara can invent their own spells.

Nonon: Oh, dear. The toad, the monkey, and the dog have all screwed up.

Nonon Jakuzure (*Jakuzure Nonon* ?) is a main character in Kill la Kill and one of the Student Council's Elite Four. She regulates the school's non-athletic groups, such as the gardening and biology clubs. Nonon Jakuzure also runs the school's Rakugo Club, 100 Poet's Club and most likely the marching band. Nonon's Three-Star Goku Uniform resembles that of a drum major. Her baton is not just for show, as Nonon is a conductor as well. Nonon is petite with pink hair and an angular face. Unlike most females in the series, she has a small bust and medium hips. She is almost always seen with a skull-marked hat, except as a child, where she had a pet monkey that sat on her head. Though she often presents a cute and sweet facade, Nonon is very sassy and possesses an extremely caustic wit. She often teases and mocks her fellow Elites, and enjoys performing even whilst in combat. She has a penchant of using music, especially classical, in battle. Only showed in Episode 25, she creates a dark barrier that forms around her and deflects any incoming attacks, similar to what Ryūko did in their battle.

Chatot: But, I was shocked to see that that scissor could cut a Goku Uniform.

Chatot is an avian Pokémon similar to a parakeet. Its head is black and resembles an eighth note, while its black tail resembles a metronome. Its plumage is brightly colored with blue wings, a yellow chest and feet, a green stomach, and a pink, hooked beak and eyelids. Additionally, there is a ruff of white feathers around its neck. This Pokémon's tongue is similar to a human's, allowing it to imitate human speech. Chatot is also able to mimic the cries of other Pokémon, and uses this ability as a defense mechanism. Chatot uses the sounds it has learned and arranges them into its own melody, and flicks its tail to keep rhythm. Chatot is the only known Pokémon that learns Chatter.

Pokedex: Chatot, the Music Pokémon. It copies whatever sounds it hears and arranges them into its own melody. (Note: Chatot's actual

classification is the Music Note Pokémon, not the Music Pokémon, as stated by May's Pokédex.)

Reanne: How can this be, Lady Satsuki and Glaceon?

Reanne has been a friend of Dorie ever since kindergarten. She is a shy, passive, and sweet. She is a very smart girl. She has great manners. And she always respects her elders. Reanne is afraid of ghosts and monsters. She is a sweetheart. She loves her parents and she treasures an ocarina. The ocarina came from Justin Bailey. He calls her Fujiwara which is her last name in Motto Ojamajo DoReMi. Justin's name in Motto Ojamajo DoReMi is Yada Kun. For some reason they made Reanne and Justin like each other in an episode of Motto Ojamajo DoReMi. Her fairy is Rere, a caring fairy who shares Hazuki's traits. Hazuki's theme color is orange and her crystal is an orange heart. Her personal spell is "Paipai Ponpoi Puwapuwa Puu", while her spell in Magical stage is "Paipai Ponpoi Shinayaka Ni".

Satsuki: It's a special weapon that was developed to combat Goku Uniforms.

Everyone: Huh?

Ira: What was that transfer student doing with such a thing?

Ultear: Her name is...

Houka: Ryuko Matoi.

Ayaka: Matoi, eh?

Satsuki: As I thought...

(eyecatch begins and ends)

At Ryuko's Place...

Ryuko: Father... (flashbacks appears and ends) I'm sorry, Father. Just when I had a clue to your killer's identity in reach, I... If only I had more power!

Zoroark: Ryuko... Don't worry. I don't want you to be sad.

Ryuko: Zoroark, good thing I have you.

Panty: AND us!

Ibaraki: Yeah!

Parasoul: We'll be at your side, always!

Ryuko: Guys... Thank you...

Everyone: (chuckling) Huh?!

Suddenly, a trapdoor appears and all of them had fallen down.

Everyone: (screaming)

Milotic: (wearing Miloticnite) Good work, Aikuro. The trapdoor was a success.

Milotic is an aquatic, serpentine Pokémon with a primarily cream-colored body. It has red eyes with long, pinkish antennae above them. Additionally, there are long, hair-like fins above its eyes, which begin thin and thicken towards the tips. These eyebrows extend to almost half of Milotic's body length, and will be longer on the female than the male. On top of its relatively small head is a straight spike. Running down either side of its neck are three black dots, similar to gills. Its lower body is a patterning of blue and pink, diamond-shaped scales outlined with black. The tail consists of four large, blue fins with pink ovals in their centers. Each of the tail fins overlaps the next slightly, causing it to resemble a fan. While it has not been depicted, Milotic's scales are said to change color depending on the viewing angle. Milotic is said to be the most beautiful of all Pokémon. When there are fights going on, it has the power to calm angry feelings and

end arguments by releasing a wave of energy. In addition, it can move by floating in the air as shown in the anime. It lives at the bottom of large lakes.

Pokedex: Milotic, the Tender Pokémon. Milotic is able to soften human anger and hatred by emitting soothing frequencies from its body.

Simon: Yeah. I can't believe they fell for it.

Kamina (*Kamina* ?) was a young man from Jeeha Village, the founder and first leader of Team Gurren and deuteragonist of the first arc of *Tengen Toppa Gurren Lagann* . After his death, his memory would be honored mainly through the efforts of his best friend and soul-brother, Simon. Kamina is tall and well built, and prided himself on being "manly and tough." He has light blue, short, spiky hair and is frequently seen wearing his trademark sunglasses that cover his red eyes. His skin is tan, and he has tattoos along both of his arms which extend to his shoulders and near his upper back. At first glance, Kamina is boisterous, hotheaded and arrogant. He demands recognition and seems hungry for greatness, illustrated in his tendency to call himself "the Mighty Kamina" and his signature catchphrase, "Just who the Hell do you think I am?!" He is an undeterable idealist, often to the point of ignorance;Yoko has described him as "a man of unlimited stupidity." Kamina is also very perverted, declaring that the urge to stare at beautiful women is the definition of a man. Kamina is also extremely determined who never lets anything keep him down for long. Even discovering that his father was dead only solemnized him for a night or two (visibly at least). He is also devoted to defending and supporting his friends and loved ones, fighting with all his strength to protect them. In turn, he is very charismatic in the heat of battle, able to inspire even the timid Simon to accomplish great feats and almost single-handedly set the foundations for Team Dai-Gurren. Despite his often insane actions, Kamina is fairly insightful, as his bombast and seemingly blind confidence usually mask his true intelligence in planning and combat; he even personally admits that his bravado and

fearlessness is mostly a device he uses to hide his own worries and to support others, and that he thinks people like Simon are the real heroes. He has stated that his drive in the war against the Beastmen was not started for personal glory or vengeance, but a desire to give future generations a world without fear. Despite his often moronic actions, he does have some level of common sense, pointing out that fleeing from Dai-Gunzan would leave them wide open to attack. All this confirms that Kamina has a much more complicated personality than his usual behavior would insinuate. Kamina originally had a nodachi (his sword), that he had stolen from the Jiiha village chief. In episodes 2 and 3, Kamina used a pistol given to him by Yoko, and he also used her rifle to hunt animals. During his fight with Viral, he used his Nodachi, and a hidden arrow that he had picked up from an animal Viral shot, as well as some assistance from Simon and Yoko. Kamina's most valuable weapons were the Gurren and Gurren Lagann. Originally, Kamina couldn't pilot the Gurren as well as a Beastman, which put him at a disadvantage: Viral could easily beat him one on one until Gurren Lagann was formed. However, thanks to training with Simon, by episode 8, he had mastered the controls and was an ace pilot.

Aikuro: Right. (revealed form) The rest is up to you...

Milotic:... Ryuko Matoi.

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Everyone: (screaming) Oof!

Ryuko: Ow...

Zoroark: Are you okay?

Ryuko: Yeah... I have no idea something like this was under the house...

Honey: Yeah! Huge shocker!

Stocking: Jeez...

Ryuko: (grunts) I reopened the wound from earlier, huh?

Zoroark: Good thing there's some sheets here. (wraps it around Ryuko's arm)

Ryuko: Thanks.

Zoroark: No problem.

Parasoul: Anyway, we'd better find a way out.

Everyone: Right!

Senketsu: Wait... More. Give me more.

Ibaraki: Did you hear that?

Stocking and Swirlix: Yeah...

Panty: I think it's coming from that pile of clothes.

Castform: Yup.

Ryuko: Who's there?!

Senketsu: More... I need more... Give me more... More!

Senketsu appears. **Senketsu** (*lit. fresh blood* ?) is a Kamui created by Isshin Matoi, and the deuteragonist of *Kill la Kill* [3]. Appearing as a sentient sailor uniform, he was found by his creator's daughter, Ryūko Matoi, becoming her primary ally in her battle against Satsuki Kiryūin and later, Ragyō Kiryūin and COVERS. Senketsu appears to be a navy-blue and red sailor suit with the midriff shown and a lower-cut skirt. When Senketsu is on his own, the section between the shirt and skirt resembles a mouth, in that he is attached to his lower jaw at the back. When he is worn, however, the skirt is connected to the upper body by three suspenders. He

speaks to Ryūko with a deep male voice and everyone refers to him with male pronouns, even though Kamui are technically agender entities. In most circumstances, Senketsu is a composed and analytically individual, calmly observing and assessing situations as they occur. He maintains this level-headedness even in the heat of battle, thinking of attack strategies, giving Ryūko advice and warning her whenever she is about to run out of energy. He initially shows a manic and aggressive craving for Ryūko's blood, as he needs it to remain active, although this is satiated once she starts wearing him regularly. Despite being an article of clothing, Senketsu is shown to have undeniably humanistic qualities, such as genuine and even fatherly love of Ryūko, crying when getting sentimental and feeling lonely whenever Ryūko is not wearing him, which is accentuated by the fact that only she can hear his voice. Senketsu is horrified of being washed by hand, as it is quite painful for him. However, he *is* fond of being ironed, which he finds soothing. As a Kamui, when fed with blood, Senketsu has the ability to change into very revealing armor that grants Ryūko immense power. Initially the extent of power was limited and the blood drain was a constant problem due to Ryūko's embarrassment at her appearance, but after she comes to terms with it, they were able to use the Life Fiber Synchronization to achieve the full power of a Kamui while minimizing the blood drain. In addition, although very skimpy in appearance, Kamui are implied to "become the wearer's skin". Senketsu's "activated" when Ryūko uses the Seki-Tekko to draw blood. A needle draws out a set amount of blood and allows her to use Senketsu in his battle form. A few times, Senketsu's power has been diminished or is limited. It's seen that Senketsu's armor changes in these limited forms: in the first few episodes, the armor's skirt had no spikes, the eye crest were smaller and more compressed and Ryūko's hair wasn't as spiky. While being worn by Maiko, the crest was upside down, the skirt was stuck facing upwards and her arms were exposed. Senketsu is the only Life Fiber uniform (COVERS not included) which can move and act independently of a wearer. This is likely due to his partially human genetics. He lacks proper legs and thus can only move by awkwardly hopping when on his own, but displays an impressive strength and stamina, and once dragged an unconscious Ryūko over a long

distance. His "mouth" can bite enemies, as displayed in Ryūko's first battle against Gamagōri. In the final battle against Ragyō, he is actually able to transform himself into a bladed drill-like configuration and attack Ragyō on his own, despite not being worn at the time. His status as a Life Fiber article with human DNA infusion also grants him the ability to, when not worn, resist Shinra-Kōketsu's Absolute Domination, which paralyzes regular Life Fibers. This resistance is shared by humans infused with Life Fibers, such as Ryūko herself.

Everyone: What the...?

Ryuko: What?

Zoroark: A-A sailor uniform?

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Ryuko: Wha-?

Senketsu: Don't go! Put me on!

Ryuko: What are you? A pervert?!

Senketsu: Wear me! And feed me blood!

Zoroark: Hey! (grabs Zoroark) Let go of Ryuko right now!

Zoroark was pulling on Senketsu. But, nothing happen.

Ibaraki: We'll help!

Parasoul: Right! Pull!

Senketsu: I don't want to go back to sleep!

Ryuko: A uniform? The sailor uniform is talking?

Panty: Come on!

Stocking: Just let her go!

Castofrm: Please?!

Senksetsu: Don't be scared! Put me on instead of being startled!

Honey: It's not working!

Zoroark: Do it harder!

Ryuko: I knew it, the uniform is talking!

Senketsu: This isn't important right now.

Finally, they let go and had falling backwards.

Ryuko: I'd say it sure is! Since when do uniforms talk?!

Senketsu: Quit your quibbling! All right, I'll make you wear me by force!

Ryuko: Stop!

Senkstus: That's better! I'm a perfect fit!

Ryuko: Stop it! (screaming)

Everyone: Woah!

Zoroark: Ryuko!

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Honnouji Academy...

Takaharu: Transfer students, can you hear us?

Hitmonchan: One hour from now, your best friend's execution will be carried out!

Little Mac: As shared responsibility for your crime of treason against Honnouji Academy!

Little Mac is the main protagonist in the Nintendo series *Punch-Out!*. Little Mac is 17 years old, 5' 7" (170 cm) (4' 8" (142 cm) in the NES version), weighs 107 lb (49 kg) and hails from the Bronx, New York. He is interested in getting into the World Video Boxing Association, which has a long history of rookie boxers joining the ranks in an effort to become world champions. He traveled to New York City in hopes of searching for someone that could train him. It was not until he met Jerome "Doc" Louis, who was a former heavyweight champion in his own right, then he began his journey to the top of the World Circuit. Giga Mac is a powered-up version of Little Mac (only available in the head-to-head mode) who has so far only appeared in *Punch-Out!* (Wii) and in Super Smash Bros. for Wii U and Nintendo 3DS as Little Mac's Final Smash. Unlike the fast and lightweight Little Mac, Giga Mac is a slow, hulking powerhouse, similar to King Hippo. Little Mac becomes Giga Mac after one of the players fills up a blue bar with "Giga Mac Juice" by punching the other player at certain times. Giga Mac plays like if the player was an opponent, similar to the ones from Career Mode. This is because when he shows up, the multiplayer split-screen becomes only one screen, and in order to defeat Giga Mac, the other player has to dodge his attacks and then punch him. Giga Mac has moves that range from a wind-up punch to a double-handed overhead strike. He can also earn stars just by posing and can also refill his blue bar, but it's recommended to use these when the opponent is tired, since both can be countered and (in case of the latter) deplete the majority of the bar. If the Giga Mac player doesn't do anything for a while, Giga Mac will face his opponent and roar at him, however, this doesn't actually help Giga Mac, as the other player can punch his face to get a star. Giga Mac Requires more time to recover from a Knockdown.

Takaharu: If you want to stop it, quit skulking and show yourself!

Aikuro: (disguised) The student council are animal, principal.

Principal: Stay out of what doesn't concern you. the chair of this academy's board of directors is President Kiryuin's mother. Lady Satsuki and Glaceon are Honnouji Academy's lord and master. We're all nothing more than her hiring underlings.

Uzu: Using a hostage is a classic strategy.

Hitmonchan: If we fail again, your Goku Uniform will be confiscated.

Little Mac: Mankanshoku, Plusle, Minum, Pinkie, and Sandile here are the only people the transfer students spoke to.

Takaharu: They're our only chance.

Larvitar: So you're dead set on this.

Uzu: Alright, show me the power of a man's resolve!

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Mako: Mako's in big pinch! Everyone can see my panties, plain as day!

Plusle: that's big trouble!

Minum: Yeah!

Mako: I'm not even wearing my sexy panties today!

Pinkie: Don't worry! I know Ryuko and the others will save us! I know of it!

Sandile: Yeah!

Mako: Right!

Takaharu: Bring out the boiler!

Hitmonchan: Look!

Student: A shrimp! It's a shrimp!

Everyone was impressed.

Student 2: Fried shrimp! It turned into fried shrimp!

Student 3: Hey, it's oil!

Mako: If I get that much oil on it, my uniform's gonna go totally see-through!

Plusle: Yeah!

Minum: Scary!

Mako: Mako's in a big pinch!

Uzu: This one has resolve, too. That, or she's an idiot.

Mataro: Hang in there, Sis-

Ryuko appears and saves Mako.

Mako: Ryuko!

Pinkie: Zoroark!

Ryuko: Hold on tight!

All the boxers jumps and they were burnt in oil.

Takaharu: So you come, transfer students!

Panty: Using a hostage is playing dirty.

Stocking: Yeah! The oldest one in the book!

Parasoul: And we thought you were a boxer.

Zoroark: If you are, then let's settle this one on one!

Hitmonchan: We don't recall recruiting you as a club member, but as you wish!

Little Mac: We're gonna haze you like a newbie!

Takaharu: How do you like this?

Hitmonchan: The squared circle is overflowing with my flood of left jabs!

Little Mac: And... he... moves into a right straight!

Hitmonchan: Focus Punch!

Takaharu: But it's really a corkscrew! Tek! Ken! Fun! Sai!

Ryuko blocks it and her outfit was revealed.

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Takaharu: W-W-Wha-?!

Hitmonchan: What sort of outfit is that?!

Ryuko: Quit gawking!

Little Mac: Y-You're trying to distract us with its sexiness!

Ryuko: I'm not wearing this because I want to!

Takaharu: How dare you! You're mocking boxers! No, all sports!

Ryuko: I am not!

Zoroark: Yeah!

Hitmonchan: All right, then. In that case, I'll take the liberty of undressing, too.

Ryuko: Hey! Now you're the one who's mocking it!

Zoroark: And nobody doesn't want to see you getting you undressed!

Takaharu: I'll take off the soft gloves that I had been wearing for away bouts.

Ryuko and Zoroark: What?!

Panty: this is bad!

Castform: Yeah!

Hitmonchan: behold! These are the real Honnouji Academy Boxing Club athleticism-augmenting Two-Star gloves!

Little Mac: If I didn't wrap them, students from other schools would be too scared to fight me.

Takaharu: But having them out for all to see like this fills me with even more strength!

Parasoul: Watch out for him, Ryuko!

Honey: Yeah! You can do it!

Takaharu: This is... a... Goku... Uniform!

Ryuko: Even someone like me doesn't know the rules can see that's illegal.

Zoroark: But still... you're on.

[RING]

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Takaharu: I don't know what you had hidden in that cloak you were wearing, but now that you're half-naked, I'm gonna rip what little

fabric remains to shreds and sent you flying!

Hitmonchan: Focus Punch!

Zoroark: (blocks Hitmanchan and Takaharu's attack)

Takaharu: W-What?! My glove!

Ryuko: Your glove isn't the only thing that turns into steel! So does my outfit!

Takaharu: Impossible! Impossible! Impossible!

Ryuko: I'm not feeling your punches at all.

Zoroark: (blocks attack)

Nonon: What?! What's that outfit!

Houka: She has a Goku Uniform, too?!

Satsuki and Glaceon: Oh?

Aikuro and Feebas: Oh?

Mako, Plusle, and Minum: Oh? Oh, wow! We didn't know you also knew how to box, Ryuko and Zoroark!

Pinkie and Sandile: Yeah!

Mataro: I don't think she does. This is awesome, lady! Totally awesome! The view is awesome!

Ryuko: So now it's our turn, right?!

Together: (dodges) Left jab! Right hook! And then an uppercut!

Ryuko: Zoroark, use Night Daze!

Zoroark: Right, Ryuko! Night Daze!

Ryuko: And then a right straight to finish you off!

Senketsu: SENI-SOSHITSU!

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Uzu and Larvitar: Impossible!

Ira and Steelix: A Goku Uniform...

Nonon and Chatot:... was defeated?

Houka and Wynaut: So that's a power of the Scissor Blade, eh?

Satsuki and Glaceon: No, there's more to it than this..

Together: Now to finish you off!

Zoroark: Night Daze!

Satsuki got blood on her face and wipes it off with her hand.

Uzu: How dare you?!

Sastuki: Enough.

Glaceon: You there.

Ayaka: Where did you get your hands on that outfit?

Ryuko: This a keepsake from my father.

Ultear: What?

Zoroark: And this Scissor Blade was left behind by the person who kill him.

Together: Now you're going to tell us... who this Scissor Blade belong to... Satsuki Kiryuin and Glaceon!

The Tennis Match

The Tennis Match

Ryuko: This Scissor Blade was left behind by the person who killed my father!

Zoroark: You're going to tell us!

Together: Who's the owner of the scissor, Satsuki Kiryuin and Glaceon?!

Uzu and Larvitar: (growling)

Satsuki: You said your name is Ryuko Matoi and Zoroark?

Glaceon: You're Isshin Matoi's daughter?

Ryuko: You know who my father is?!

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Zoroark: What's wrong, Ryuko?

Senketsu: You're bleeding too much, Ryuko.

Ryuko: I thought you wanted blood.

Senketsu: At this rate of blood loss, you will lose consciousness in five minutes.

Ryuko: Don't sound so calm about it!

Zoroark: than, we need to get out of here!

Ryuko: Right. We'll have a leisurely chat another day, Satsuki Kiryuin and Glaceon!

Ryuko and the others run away.

Uzu: (blushes) Huh?

In Uzu's view, he saw Ryuko as beautiful and strong-willed.

Larvitar: Something wrong, Uzu?

Uzu: It's nothing. Don't let them escape! After them! After them!

Satsuki: Don't bother.

Larvitar: B-But milady!

Glacion: They'll be back. Leave them be until then.

Uzu: Lady Satsuki and Glacion... You're as dazzling as always.

Larvitar: Yeah.

Uzu: (thinking) But, Matoi...

Flashbacks from the fight appears and ends.

Uzu: (thinking while blushing) She's strong and pretty cute, too.

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Mitsuzo: Your tea, Miss.

Mitsuzō Soroi (*Soroi Mitsuzō* ?) is the personal butler of Satsuki Kiryūin. He is a tall, thin man with dark eyes and neat grey hair, though his hairline is receding in his old age. Given his profession as Satsuki's butler, Soroi is seen dressed in a tuxedo at all times. Surprisingly, he has the strength to carry several people, as shown during an escape from the Kiryūin Manor. Diligent, loyal, and humble. Soroi is a devoted servant to his master and supports her unconditionally. He was greatly embarrassed upon learning that Satsuki found his tea bitter in her youth.

Satsuki: A girl in a Kamui, eh? (chuckling slightly)

Boys: Oh, wow! It's a nearly half-naked chick! (laughing)

Mako's House...

Ryuko: Huh? (gasps) (punches Barazoro) You pervert!

Zoroark: Ryuko, something wrong?!

Ryuko: Yeah! This pervert was on top of me!

Zoroark: Why you little...?! (growls)

Ryuko: You dare make a move on me knowing that we're the Kanto Vagabound, the Guitar Case Drifters?!

Zoroark: Yeah! What's wrong with you?!

Ryuko: My scissor! My scissor's gone!

Mako: Ryuko!

Ryuko: Thanks! Be careful, Mako, Plusle, and Minum! This perv tried to-

Mako: Dad, what do you think you're doing?

Together: "Dad"? Dad?! We're so sorry!

Zoroark: We didn't mean to do that!

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Barazo: Wow, I really felt that one! You've got a great punch, Miss!

Mako's father, who runs a back-alley clinic, allegedly "killing more patients than he's saved". He himself claimed this statement and he laughed this off by saying that dead people don't sue[1].

Mako: Of course she does! We owe her for saving our lives!

Plusle: Yeah!

Ryuko: Guys, what happened?

Panty: While you were unconscious, we were trying to get help.

Zoroark: So that's why we're here in Mako's house?

Stocking: That's right!

Mataro: You were totally bad-ass, swinging that scissor around half-naked! Nobody in their right mind could fight dressed like that!

Mako's delinquent little brother who often steals things to get by, much to his sister's and mother's chagrin. He acts as the leader of the local troublemakers that dwell around in the slums of Honnō City. Matarō tried to steal Ryūko Matoi's wallet when she first arrived in the city and then tried to mug her with some juvenile friends after failing his first attempt to rob her. After Matarō witnessed Ryūko effortlessly beat his friends, he quickly apologized to her and pleaded for her forgiveness. Matarō had enough courage to try to save his sister when she was held hostage by the Boxing Club captain, Takaharu Fukuroda[2]. However, Ryūko stopped him and saved his sister in his place. In episode 19 he is shown to have survived in Honnō City with Guts during the COVERS' attack after the 1-month time skip. He stated that he was looking for the suit that ate his sister. When his luck apparently ran out and was cornered by COVERS, he was saved by Nonon Jakuzure and brought to Nudist Beach's base to rejoin his family.

Ryuko: Bite me! It's complicated. all right?

Mataro: That hurt, damn it! I was the one carried you here!

Sukuyo: If belting my husband or Mataro makes you feel better,...

Mako's extremely carefree mother who works as a housewife. The ingredients she uses and the foods she makes for her family are questionable at best.[1]

Mr. Mime: Feel free to belt away!

Mr. Mime is a bipedal, humanoid Pokémon with a round, white body with a red spot in the middle. Its light pink arms and legs are connected to its body by red spheres. Its knees have small, white coverings. There are red pads on the tips of its white fingers, and its black feet curl upward at the tips. Blue growths extend from the sides of its pale pink head, and there are red circles on its cheeks. From birth, this Pokémon is an excellent pantomime. As it matures, it gains the ability to solidify air molecules by vibrating its fingertips. This ability allows it to create invisible objects with its gestures. It punishes those who interrupt its act by slapping them. Mr. Mime is usually very rare, but can be found in suburban areas.

Pokedex: Mr. Mime, the Barrier Pokémon. It uses pantomime to make actual walls appear. Because it is rarely discovered, information about this Pokémon is extremely limited.

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Ryuko: What the...?

Zoroark: Why are we covered in bandages?

Mako: Oh! My dad did that! He's known as the Back-Alley Doctor!

Parasoul: Back-Alley Doctor?

Plusle: Yeah! He's known to kill way more people than saving them!

Ryuko: That's not a good thing.

Zoroark: I agree.

Barazo: Don't worry! At least dead people won't sue me.

Sukuyo: Right.

Mako: Oh, I almost forgot! Not only my dad is a doctor, he's also a Pokemon Professor!

Ibaraki: He is?!

Barazo: That's right! But, I keep that in secret!

Panty: Interesting.

Sukuyo: Anyway, Mr. Mime and I had made you dinner.

Zoroark: What the heck is that?

Mako: That's my mom's cooking.

Plusle: You see, these croquettes have a secret ingredient in and this soup has who-knows-what in it.

Mr. Mime: Don't listen to them. We only use non-poisonous ingredients.

Mataro: Yeah! It's really good! Try it!

Ryuko: Um...

Zoroark: Should we?

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Guts: Woof! (eating)

The Mankanshoku family's pet pug. His name is a pun on the word "Gobble", given that he eats a lot.

Pinkie: Woah! Bad, Guts, bad! You go outside!

Sandile: Yeah!

Guts: (eating)

Mataro: He has alot of guts. So, we call him Guts!

Pinkie: Yeah!

Panty: Hm...

Ryuko: Well, I'll take out all my Pokemon.

Mako: you have more?!

Ryuko: That's right. Come on out, everyone!

Staraptor: Staraptor!

Staraptor is a grayish-brown, avian Pokémon similar to a large bird of prey. It has small, red eyes and a thin, yellow beak with a black tip. There is a circular white patch on its forehead, which is smaller on the female. Larger white markings cover the front of its throat and chest, separated by a black ruff encircling the shoulders. A red-tipped, black crest extends over its head, nearly reaching the tip of its beak. Staraptor is fussy about the shape of this comb, which it uses to appear larger and frighten enemies. It has large wings, five black-tipped tail feathers, and yellow feet with black talons. Its powerful wing and leg muscles allow it fly effortlessly while carrying a small Pokémon. Upon evolution, this Pokémon leaves its flock to live alone. It can be highly aggressive, persistently attacking even larger foes in spite of illness or injury.

Pokedex: Staraptor, the Predator Pokémon, and the evolved form of Staravia. Staraptor's ferocious nature means that it has no problem challenging much larger opponents.

Sneasel: Sneasel!

Sneasel is a bipedal Pokémon that resembles both cats and weasels. It is primarily bluish black with three bright red feathers for its tail and a single one on its left ear. The ear feather is shorter on

the female than on the male. On its forehead and chest are yellow, oval markings. It has red eyes with black eyelash-like markings on the edges. Its feet and hands have two large, retractable claws each. Sneasel is a notoriously vicious Pokémon, which is perfectly capable of using its claws to do substantial damage. The claws are also used for climbing trees in its forest home. Sneasel steals eggs from unattended Pidgey nests. Sneasel has been known to form pairs to hunt. One will lure the parents away from the nest, while the other steals the eggs. Its former signature move, Beat Up, allows it to call on its teammates to attack its opponent.

Pokedex: Sneasel, the Sharp Claw Pokémon. Sneasel can extend or retract its claws instantly during attack.

Hydreigon: Hydreigon!

Hydreigon is a three-headed, draconic Pokémon with six thin, black wings on its back each of which ends in two points. On its neck is a fuchsia-colored collar which surrounds its head. The main head is dark blue and its eyes are black with fuchsia pupils. Its hands are also black and harbor a head in each one; these heads are similarly blue with black eyes. There are small collars on the inside of its hands. On its abdomen are two overall-like fuchsia stripes. Its feet appear atrophied, having no claws or defined soles and two or three small toes. Its tail also sports a fuchsia stripe with a black tuft on the end of it. Hydreigon is a violent, destructive Pokémon. It will attack anything that moves, determining it a foe. Its heads can consume anything.

Pokedex: Hydreigon, the Brutal Pokémon and the evolved form of Zweilous. Hydreigon uses its six wings to travel the skies. It will attack anything that moves, seeing it as an opponent.

Scizor: (wearing Scizorite) Scizor!

Scizor is a bipedal, insectoid Pokémon with a red, metallic exoskeleton. It has gray, retractable fore-wings and hind wings with simple, curved venation. Its head is kite-shaped with three blunt

horns extending above its forehead, and dark yellow eyes. Scizor's neck and part of its thorax give the appearance of being exposed: they show black skin, and are surrounded by its raised exoskeleton. Scizor has a large abdomen with three black, pointed stripes below the waist; the female has a larger abdomen than the male. Scizor has broad shoulders and thin, segmented arms ending in large, round pincers. Scizor's legs are defined by large hip joints, thin thighs, and wide calves, its feet ending in one clawed toe in front and another in the back. Scizor's claws are as hard as steel, and are strong enough to crush any hard object. They can be opened and closed like jaws, and are patterned with black, eye-spots with yellow "pupils." It will raise its claws and wave them around to scare off predators or foes, giving it the appearance of having three heads. Scizor is incapable of flight, instead quickly flapping its wings to regulate its body temperature. It lives in grasslands.

Pokedex: Scizor, the Scissor Pokémon. The evolved form of Scyther. Its incredible attack speed and its large scissor-like claws make it a formidable opponent.

Pawniard: Pawniard!

Pawniard is a small, bipedal Pokémon. It has a rounded red and black head with a silvery blade extending from the front. Its face is grey with yellow eyes. Four steel spikes protrude from its black torso, two on each side connected by steel ribs. Its red arms that end with knife-like blades instead of hands. When hunting, Pawniard immobilizes prey by repeated stabbing with these blades. Its legs are red with two-toed feet. In the wild, Pawniard lives in packs governed by Bisharp.

Pokedex: Pawniard, the Sharp Blade Pokémon. Pawniard's entire body is made of blades which it uses to inflict damage on its opponent.

Mako: Wow~!

Mataro: Awesome~!

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Pinkie: That's your team?!

Ryuko: Yeah! This is Staraptor, Sneasel, Hydreigon, Scizor, and Pawniard.

Ryuko's Pokemon: Hello!

Everyone: Hi!

Mataro: Your Pokemon is so bad-ass!

Zoroark: We know!

Mataro: I can't wait to have a Pokemon that is as bad-ass as your team!

Barazo: Well, I'm actually going to give you your own starter tomorrow.

Mataro: Really?! Yahoo! It's time to celebrate!

Mako: Yeah!

The family started eating.

Barazo: You look kinda pale. Eat up and you'll regain your strength!

Ryuko: Um...

Mako: Come on! Eat up! (puts croquettes on Ryuko's mouth)

Plusle: You, too!

Staraptor: All right!

Sneasel: I'll try it!

Zoroark: Yeah.

Everyone was eating Sukuyo's dinner.

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Satsuki: Shiro and Rotom, are you finished?

Shiro: Yes. We are just finish with our latest project.

Shirō Iori (*Iori Shirō* ?) is the president of the Sewing Club, and a member of the Student Council along with Satsuki Kiryūin and the Elite Four. Shirō is a fairly slim individual, although not very tall (evidenced in that he appears a few inches shorter than Satsuki). He has long, yellow-blond hair that goes down to his upper back, tied back in a ponytail while two long, split bangs frame either side of his face. He wears a pair of oval-shaped glasses, and has golden eyes. He is also always seen wearing a transparent orange mask that covers the bottom half of his face. As a student of the academy and President of the Sewing Club, Shirō dons a Two-Star Goku Uniform. His uniform takes the form of a long, white lab-coat whose ends touch the ground, with two black stars appearing on either flap. Underneath this he wears a black turtleneck and pants, along with black boots. After joining with Nudist Beach, he appropriately loses a bit of his clothing. He continues to wear his mask, but now wears a regular lab coat held together at the waist rather than his former Two-Star. He has also stopped wearing his turtleneck and pants under his coat, and now wears thick, black boots on his feet. Shirō appears to be a very serious, stern individual. He is constantly seen with a frown, and has only once been seen smiling. However, he does seem to show concern when his superiors (namely Satsuki) are experiencing difficulties. As the President of the Sewing Club, Iori possess extensive knowledge in the intricacies of Life Fibers. From this, he has developed multiples uses for and against them. He is the developer of the Goku Uniforms and has developed several versions and upgrades of them over the course of the series. Also he has developed a few means to restrain Life Fiber-based creations and later a means to extract humans from the COVERS. He also has

high knowledge on how to alter and restrain a Kamui outfit as seen with Junketsu. Overall his knowledge of Life Fibers and sewing skills appear to be second only to those of the Kiryūin clan. A unique, Three-Star Goku Uniform. When activated, Iori becomes clad in a dark red cloth of sorts that extends far past his feet, giving a wraith-like appearance. He gains four mechanical arm-tentacles that are attached to his back. His face also becomes covered by a mask of sorts, resembling a gas mask. When active, Tailor's Regalia allows Iori to produce mass amounts of Goku Uniforms in short time-spans, as seen when he managed to produce several hundreds of Goku Uniforms in a very short time-span, even the Three-Star Uniforms for the Four Devas. Not only did he manage to mass produce them, but actually created enhanced versions of the same uniforms for all of their respective users.

Rotom: It took a lot of work. But, it's complete!

Rotom has a body of plasma and shaped like a lightning rod. There is a whitish blue aura of electricity around it that forms lightning bolt-shaped arms. It has teeth, and its unique, blue eyes have a dividing line across seen in the anime, Rotom will often pull pranks on unsuspecting people. Rotom has the ability to enter and control appliances. Starting in Platinum, it also has five extra forms, each based on a household appliance, which can be accessed by possessing specific appliances. The possessed appliances are based on a microwave oven (Heat Rotom), washing machine (Wash Rotom), refrigerator (Frost Rotom), electric fan (Fan Rotom), and a lawnmower (Mow Rotom). Rotom's eyes and electric aura will change colors and it gains differently-shaped aura appendages when it changes form: red with oven mitts for Heat Rotom, blue with clothespins as Wash Rotom, purple with lightning bolts as Frost Rotom, yellow with air curls as Fan Rotom, and green with a ripped strip as Mow Rotom.

Pokedex: Rotom, the Plasma Pokémon. Rotom plays practical jokes, which it carries out by embedding its plasma body in electronic devices.

Glacion: perfect.

Satsuki: The masses... they're such fools. Pigs in human clothes domesticated by the establishment. They were born to be governed, by ourselves and Honnōji Academy. Using the Goku Uniforms as our weapons, we will carve a path for humanity's future.

Rarity: Lady Satsuki. Glacion.

Rarity is a female unicorn pony and one of the main characters of *My Little Pony Friendship is Magic*. She is Sweetie Belle's older sister and the love interest of Spike. Rarity works as both a fashion designer and as a seamstress at her own shop in Ponyville, the Carousel Boutique. She has a white Persian cat named Opalescence. She represents the element of generosity. Unlike Twilight Sparkle, she only uses her magic for activities related to her special talent and for basic tasks such as holding and carrying items or finding gems. When Rarity meets Twilight Sparkle for the first time, she is busy decorating Ponyville's pavilion for the Summer Sun Celebration. As soon as Rarity turns to look at Twilight, she expresses concern for Twilight's messy mane and practically forces on her the first of many makeovers while the besotted Spike looks on. Rarity cares for her own beauty as well. She tries to show up Trixie in Boast Busters by making herself a dress from Trixie's curtain, but Trixie retaliates by ruining Rarity's mane, making her burst into tears and run away. Rarity is also particular about her cleanliness: she panics while trying to avoid getting muddy in Look Before You Sleep and tries to keep herself from getting soaked in the rain to avoid it messing up her mane. This causes some conflict with her friend Applejack, who is, by contrast, not at all bothered about getting muddy or wet. Her fashion consciousness extends even to times of peril: in Dragonshy, she wears a scarf on the way to the dragon's lair, wondering if she should carry a tiara to match. She indulges in a full spa treatment with Fluttershy in Green Isn't Your Color as part of their "weekly get-together", and she puts on eyelash extensions as part of her gala preparations in The Best Night Ever. In MMMystery on the Friendship Express, she wears false

eyelashes, and in the latter part of the episode, she wears her hair in such a way to prevent this becoming known to her friends, having lost one of them while trying to make her escape from Pinkie Pie. Rarity expresses admiration of Fluttershy's grace and poise during Green Isn't Your Color and implores Fluttershy to model her clothing despite the fact that Fluttershy doesn't enjoy putting herself in front of others and only asks her because Photo Finish is scheduled to come photograph her work. When Rarity loses the spotlight to Fluttershy, she attempts to overcome her envy and remain very supportive of Fluttershy. However, the same could be said of Rainbow Dash and Rarity in Sonic Rain-boom. After Rainbow Dash expresses disappointment that the others would not be able to go to Cloudsdale to cheer her on in the Best Young Flyer competition, Rarity insists that they all find a way to go there and support her, and has Twilight test a spell on her that would allow her to fly in Cloudsdale. Rarity gains a lovely pair of butterfly-like wings thanks to this spell, but steals the spotlight, showing them off to everyone and even entering the competition herself, sending Rainbow Dash into a nervous breakdown. Rarity eventually falls from the sky after burning her wings from flying too close to the sun, much like Icarus of Greek legend. Rainbow Dash spots Rarity as she falls and flies to save her, performing a sonic rain-boom in the process. Rarity later apologizes to Rainbow Dash for her behavior and calls her the greatest flier in Equestria. Rarity's personality is similar to that of Scarlett O'Hara, the histrionic anti-heroine of *Gone With the Wind*. Many of Rarity's lines are rephrased from lines Scarlett says in the 1939 movie. Rarity's vocabulary is formal, and she is prone to use complex words and more sophisticated, refined phrasing than her friends. As a fashionista, often would she use French-based terms in her vernacular. She speaks with a cultivated trans-Atlantic dialect, and shares some mannerisms with similarly accented Hollywood actresses, such as Katharine Hepburn. [dubious - discuss] However, Rarity sometimes gets carried away with her attention to detail. In *Look Before You Sleep*, she has difficulty tearing herself away from fixing a messy bookcase despite the much bigger problem of a tree that crashed into Twilight's bedroom. In *Winter Wrap Up*, she becomes so preoccupied with fixing Twilight's messy

bird's nest that she spends nearly the entire day on it, when she was supposed to be making hundreds of other nests. Rarity shows herself to be tough and resourceful in dealing with the Diamond Dogs in A Dog and Pony Show. Even though the others are worried she would panic over how dirty the underground was, Rarity takes control of the situation quite well, manipulating the Diamond Dogs into releasing her and even letting her have several carts full of gems. Rarity's properness and aversion to messiness clashes with Applejack's brashness in Look Before You Sleep. They bicker throughout the episode about each other's attitude, but finally unite in the face of adversity, which takes the form of a tree crashing into Twilight's library. They work together and eventually come to enjoy the company of one another, which becomes more apparent in later episodes. In Over a Barrel, Rarity is baffled at the level of care Applejack bestows on a tree that she named Bloomberg which is being taken to Appleloosa for planting. Rarity complains that the tree received a private coach; however, Applejack takes this in stride and takes no offense at Rarity's complaints. Rarity later provides Applejack with much-appreciated support in their attempts to protect Appleloosa from a buffalo stampede. Rarity even comes to compliment Applejack's manners when she doesn't charge Rarity for food from her stand at the Grand Galloping Gala in The Best Night Ever. While Rarity cares about her appearance quite a bit, being averse to stepping in mud or risking getting herself messy, she is not above getting her hooves dirty when it comes to helping her friends or creatures in need. She slices off her own tail to calm down the sea serpent in Friendship is Magic, part 2, willing to sacrifice her beauty to help restore the distressed serpent's "fabulosity". This action earns her the element of generosity, and later, when she activates the element, her tail is restored. She has been out on rugged pursuits such as in Dragonshy and Over a Barrel in aid of her friends. The episode Suited For Success heavily revolves around Rarity's generosity, as she is willing to not only make five unique dresses for her friends for the Grand Galloping Gala, but additionally re-work and redesign them as her friends desire. The overworking runs Rarity ragged and, despite her friends' designs being horrible fashion-wise, she continues making them in order to satisfy her

friends. At the end of the episode, Rarity's friends realize that her original dresses were beautiful and perfectly matched for each of them, and that they should not have taken advantage of Rarity's generosity. Rarity is hypnotized by Discord into believing a large boulder is actually a giant diamond in The Return of Harmony Part 1. For a short moment she resists the temptation, but soon she becomes brainwashed, obsessively protecting her "diamond" and refusing to let anybody near it, as she becomes possessive and greedy. This continues in The Return of Harmony Part 2, where she refuses to part with the boulder and names it "Tom", while additionally hoarding other items she sees as valuable, such as the jewelry of the Elements of Harmony themselves. After the brainwashing is cured, she throws the boulder away and tells her friends to "never speak of this again" in a hushed but assertive whisper. In Sisterhooves Social, Applejack mentions to Rarity that sisterhood is a give-and-take relationship that requires compromise. To this end, Rarity takes part in the Sisterhooves Social with Sweetie Belle while disguised as Applejack. Rarity's generosity is a major plot point of Rarity Takes Manhattan. The unscrupulous fashion designer Suri Polomare uses it against her by asking for some of the unique material Rarity made to "accentuate" her own dresses. Instead, Suri uses the material to copy Rarity's designs. Rarity beats Suri in the end, and pledges not to let the experience sour her on being generous in the future. Rarity works as a fashion designer at Carousel Boutique. Rarity's work ethic and dedication to her customers is depicted in Suited For Success. She initially sews dresses of her own design for her friends, but when they're not satisfied with the result, she sews them brand new dresses under their direction. Rarity stresses herself into making a new set of dresses the way her friends want them, going as far as following all their instructions instead of her own instincts. She is unhappy with the results, even though her friends are very satisfied. When these dresses are devastatingly criticized by "the bigwig fashion hotshot" Hoity Toity, she locks herself in her room, lamenting her ruined career; luckily for her, her friends are able to convince Hoity Toity to hold another fashion show, this time with the original dresses. In the episode A Dog and Pony Show, the pony pop sensation Sapphire

Shores visits Rarity's boutique. She claims that she makes "it a point to know all of the up-and-coming designers", and "Clothes Horse magazine simply raved about [Rarity]." Rarity's work is so important to her that during the parasprite crisis in Ponyville in Swarm of the Century, she yells in panic and rushes to her boutique once she realizes the parasprites might get there and eat her work. Rarity is quite willing to let Spike help her out with her work, and shows some concern for his welfare. They go gem-hunting together in A Dog and Pony Show, and she rewards him for his assistance with "the finest reward", a gem, which he holds very dear to him simply for being a gift from Rarity. At the end of the episode, once she has several carts full of gems, she lets Spike indulge on a great number of them. He willingly gives himself as a pin-cushion in Green Isn't Your Color and says he "can't feel a thing" thanks to his thick scales. There's a brief shot of Spike wearing a t-shirt with Rarity's head emblazoned on a heart as a gag about the overt nature of Spike's "secret" crush. Rarity wears a pair of reading glasses while sewing, but there is nothing to suggest that they are for anything more than allowing her to see her stitching much more closely. She also designs the wedding dress for Princess Cadance and the bridesmaid dresses for herself and her friends in A Canterlot Wedding - Part 1 and A Canterlot Wedding - Part 2. In Rarity Takes Manehattan, Rarity places first at a fashion show hosted by Prim Hemline as part of Manehattan's Fashion Week, despite the machinations of fellow designer Suri Polomare. She manages to wow the crowd with a fashion line made only from fabrics in the Mane 6's hotel room, created with her friends' help in less than a day. In For Whom the Sweetie Belle Toils, Rarity is shown to be a regular designer for Sapphire Shores. As a unicorn, Rarity can perform magic. While it may not be up to the standards of Twilight Sparkle, she uses it in connection with making things "fabulous", like gem-finding, dressmaking, and topiary art. She puts on an impressive light display for the fashion show she holds for Hoity Toity in Suited For Success. She uses sewing and cutting tools through telekinesis with the precision needed to make her dresses, manipulating multiple items at once. Her telekinetic ability has a quite extensive range and strength: in Lesson Zero, she is able to pull a couch from her home

within a matter of seconds in order to dramatically swoon and collapse upon it. She magically attaches her sheared tail hair to the sea serpent's mustache in Friendship is Magic, part 2, and also reattaches a large branch to a tree in Look Before You Sleep and magically trims its foliage into topiaries. Rarity can also use her magic to expose underground gems, which is a major plot point in the episode A Dog and Pony Show. This spell is copied by Twilight in the same episode, as Rarity had taught it to her some time before. Unlike Twilight, who had to learn it, Rarity's gem-finding ability developed on its own: her story in The Cutie Mark Chronicles shows this ability activating by itself without her knowingly casting a spell. She also repairs the broken wheel of a taxi cab in Rarity Takes Manehattan. Despite Rarity's delicate nature and formal personality, she has shown a propensity for the martial arts. Like the other ponies, Rarity gets into physical conflicts throughout the series: she delivers a kick to the manticore's face in Friendship is Magic, part 2, knocks away Twilight with a whip of her flank in Sonic Rain-boom, and delivers a flying kick with a martial arts stance to Applejack with a karate yell in The Return of Harmony Part 2. In Dragon Quest, she threatens the teenage dragons, viciously telling them that she will "rip [them] to pieces" if they try to hurt Spike. Additionally, in Ponyville Confidential, she kicks open the door to her bedroom in the same manner as a police officer in order to confront Sweetie Belle, as well as knocking three Wonderbolts into unconsciousness in mid-air while falling in Sonic Rainboom, though in this particular case, it is unintentional. She is also able to defeat several changelings using various hoof-to-hoof combat moves in A Canterlot Wedding - Part 2. Rarity has a talent for charming male ponies to help her and her friends. In The Best Night Ever, she talks two stallions into pulling the carriage to take her and her friends to the Grand Galloping Gala, and in Putting Your Hoof Down, she sweet-talks another into selling her his piece of asparagus, which Fluttershy needs for Angel's salad.

Shiro: Rarity. Purugly.

Purugly: We brought you you-know-who.

Purugly is a rotund gray and white feline Pokémon with a crescent-shaped head. Its ears are pointed and tipped purple. It has whiskers with a zigzag-like pattern at the end of them. The frilly portion of its spiraling tail is forked, but it usually keeps it clasped around its waist. Despite appearing very sluggish, Purugly will not be reluctant to attack if angered and can be quite fast. Purugly attempts to make itself look larger and more intimidating by cinching its waist with its forked tail. It barges into the nests of other Pokémon and frighten them off so Purugly can claim the nest as its own. It can be found in both urban areas and heavily wooded forests.

Pokedex: Purugly, the Tiger Cat Pokémon, and the evolved form of Glameow. By rounding its tail around itself, it can appear to be bigger, and when locking eyes with another, it can stare forever.

Ayaka: Perfect.

Ultear: Sent them here.

Rarity: As you wish. Stella, you can bring them in!

Stella: Sure!

Stella appears with Omiko and Ampharos. **Princess Stella** is the princess of Solaria and one of the founding members of the Winx Club. Stella is the keeper of the Ring of Solaria and Guardian Fairy of Solaria. She is the second Winx girl to be introduced, the first being Bloom. Stella is a 17 year-old blonde girl described as being the daughter of the Sun and the Moon. Though she is usually proud and self-centered, Stella also cares about her friends, not just herself. She will stick to her friends and do anything to keep them safe. Stella isn't always seen wearing a smile on her face, but she does crack jokes to cheer her friends when they are depressed. Basically, Stella has a cheerful and optimistic personality. Besides that, she is totally obsessed with fashion; which clothes look best on her, and which dresses best match her face. Stella often gives fashion advice to people in Alfea, but this advice is often not taken well. She would rather flirt with Brandon than study and do work

which sometimes annoys the other girls. The most intuitive of all of the members, Stella likes to match make but has often had problems with understanding why her friends do not always like getting set up. However despite her intuitions, Stella can be rather oblivious at times. She was sent to Alfea to become a stronger fairy, but this did not mean so much to her, though she did effectively become a fully accomplished fairy and a powerful one by fighting the first three season villains with the Winx. She uses her magic for anything, but she mostly wants to help her friends as deep inside she is a generous and helpful girl. Although she might disagree with her friends, Stella is very supportive and protective and will not hesitate to help them. She learns to accept that love and friendship are far more important than royalty, fashion, and shopping. Sometimes she hides her true personality because of her upbringing. In short, her cheerful exterior masks great sorrow. Her signature color varies from yellow-orange to bright orange, various shades of pink, and occasionally blue and purple. When Stella was younger she had a totally different look. She wore a white pair of glasses and had somewhat messy hair. In Season 2 Episode 12, it was revealed that when she was younger she had a crush on a boy called Robby, but he had a crush on the prettiest girl in her old class, Kimberly. Stella casted a spell on Kimberly so she could not go to the school dance, but instead Robby spent the whole night taking care of Kimberly and holding her hand, which upsets Stella. Later as time went on, Stella and a little puppy of hers were on a scavenger hunt to find a rare plant, but instead she found a special tunnel and tied a ribbon to it so she knew which tree it was, and it became very handy for her and later, for the Winx. When Stella first went to Alfea, she accidentally destroyed the potions lab, an action that got her expelled. Stella has long golden blonde hair that stops below her waist, golden-brown eyes and a medium skin tone. Her civilian outfit in Season 1, is a green halter top and orange skirt with green sandals. Her civilian outfit in Seasons 2 and Season 3, is a teal strapless dress with pink stripes along with a pink belt and shoes. She wears a pair of green star earrings. She also wears this in the One Hour special. In Season 4, she wears an orange tube dress with a purple belt. Her shoes are green heels with pink-and-white socks and green ankle

straps. In Season 5, her civilian outfit is similar to Bloom's Enchantix, but with purple and orange colors and two stars. She also has knee high purple boots and red star-shaped earrings and a headband. In Season 6, she wears a bubble gum shirts under a medium violet red coat. Her shirt's collar are tied with a dark grey bow. She wears a grey belt and a medium slate blue skirts with heart patterns and a plaid pattern headband. Stella's attacks come from the Sun, Moon and Stars, but practically all of her attacks are sun-based. This may be because she comes from Solaria, where she is the princess, and this gives more emphasis to the Sun. Stella's attacks are mainly based around light and heat, which can be explained by her connection to the Sun. Stella can throw blasts of sunlight energy and can make balls of solar heat. She has also used an attack called Sun Burst which burns things. She can concentrate her energy to make herself glow brightly in dark places. Stella can create streaks of solar energy and is able to create explosions of sunlight. She can shape sunlight into barriers and shields, which is extremely useful. She can conjure light in any area, no matter how dark. Due to Stella being from Solaria, she is majorly affected by the Sun. She gains her energy from the sun and is heavily weakened when in very dark places or underground. It is stated that Stella is also connected to the Moon, but only two attacks have appeared representing this: Enchantix Moon Shield and Lunar Magnetism. She also has one Star based spell via Bright Star Stella also has the Ring of Solaria and which conveniently transforms into a magical scepter when needed. This ring allows her to focus on her energy or teleport people. However, after the sixth episode, in which she takes the ring back from the Trix, who stole it in the previous episode, the ring has only made a handful of appearances since, and has no longer been seen to be used by her after she gained her Enchantix. In her role as the Fairy of the Sun, the Moon and the Stars, Stella wields the ultimate ability to manipulate light, the fierce power of the Sun, the mystic force of the Moon and the astral energy of the stars. Her powers are the expression of inner vision, sight, intuition, and clarity. Due to the fact that Stella's powers revolve around light and heat, she cannot remain in a dark area very long. Stella possesses a magic item known as the Ring of Solaria. Because it was originally

created from a small part of the Dragon's Flame, it is believed that the ring holds immense magical powers and the Trix mistakenly thought the Dragon Flame was in it because of that. This ring can transform into a scepter, which appears as a long, slender staff surmounted with a round, flat disc shaped like the symbol of the sun. When she earned her Enchantix, she no longer needed to use the scepter, except for teleportation.

Omiko: You called, Lady Satsuki and Glaceon?

Omiko Hakodate (*Hakodate Omiko* ?) is a Third Year Class T student and Captain of the Girls' Tennis Club. She works under Uzu Sanageyama. Omiko has very long blonde hair tied up in pigtails and shark-like teeth. Her Tennis Spec Athleticism Augmenting One-Star, and later Two-Star, Goku Uniform, has the appearance of a regular tennis uniform, apart from sporting a set of three interchangeable multipurpose lenses and numerous tennis balls under the skirt. She makes a brief appearance in episode 22, after being extracted from within a COVER. She then appears in the next episode, powering the Naked Sun's turbines with Mako Mankanshoku and the other club leaders. Omiko and her team shower the opponent with lightning fast tennis balls. This attack is also used as punishment for club members who fail with their club obligations.

Ampharos: We came as soon as possible! What's wrong?

Ampharos is a yellow, bipedal Pokémon with a white belly. It has conical ears with black stripes and a red orb on its forehead. Its long neck has several black rings around it near the base. Its stubby arms resemble flippers and each foot has a single white nail. It has a long, black-striped tail with a red orb at the tip. The orb on its tail can shine so bright, that it can be seen from space. People have used the light as a beacon, or to send signals across the ocean. Ampharos is generally found in grasslands.

Pokedex: Ampharos, the Light Pokémon. Ampharos emits a strong light from the tip of its tail, which can be seen over long distances

and serve as a beacon to those who are lost.

Satsuki: You see, you two have plan a tournament to further this academy's takeover of the world, did you?

Omiko: Yes.

Ampharos: It's the only way our Girls' Tennis could be a success.

Kagura: Well, we have something that you couldn't possible fail.

Omiko: My own Goku Uniform! Finally! Thank you, milady. I appreciate the offer.

Shiro: And we have this. (shows Keystone and Ampharosite)

Ampharos: All right! My Megastone! Thank you!

Rotom: No problem!

Satuki: Now, don't fail.

Omiko: Of course.

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Mako's House (Night)...

Ryuko: What the hell are you, Senketsu?

Flashback...

Ryuko: W-What the hell?! What's with this outfit?!

Panty: It looks so cute on you!

Castform: Yeah!

Ryuko: Shut up! (ripping Senketsu) Get it off of me!

Zoroark: (pulling Sensekstu) Yeah! Get off of Ryuko now!

Senketsu: Stop that!

Ryuko: (jumps) Huh?!

Stocking: Woah~!

Ibaraki: That was the highest jump I ever seen!

Honey: Yeah!

Ryuko: What was that?

Senketsu: This is our power. I awakened when I drank your blood, and when you put me on - or rather, when I am worn by you - we can activate that power.

Ryuko: What does that mean?!

Senketsu: It means that our powers have been equal to each other.

Zoroark: Right...

Ryuko: But, what are you?!

Senketsu: I don't know...

Swirlix: You don't know?!

Stocking: You were giving a calm description!

Senketsu: Yes. But, my memories, as you humans says, are clouded.

Panty: Basically, you have amnesia, right?

Senketsu: Yes.

Parasoul: Anyway, who made you?

Senketsu: I'm not sure. But, it was a man who has a long beard, a crooked back, have an eye-patch, and wears a lab coat of some sort.

Ryuko: That's my dad. My dad made you?

Senketsu: Maybe.

Zoroark: Amazing...

Ryuko: Well, let's go, Senketsu!

Senketsu: Senketsu?

Zoroark: Yeah! We need to name you somehow!

Panty: So, we'll be calling you "Senketsu, Fresh Blood"!

Ryuko puts on a blanket.

Ryuko: Satsuki and Glaceon, we'll be coming after you!

Flashback Ends...

Zoroark: Ryuko, are you thinking about Senksetsu?

Ryuko: Yeah. I want to know what is he.

Zoroark: I'm as curious as you are. But for now, let's get some rest for tomorrow

Ryuko: Right.

They fell back to sleep.

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Uzu's House (Night)...

Uzu's house was green with bamboo covering it.

Uzu's Room...

Inside, it was a simple design with a dark green couch, 2 TV's (living room and bedroom), light green walls and ceiling, and it was covered with all sports things. Uzu's bedroom only has a master bedroom, a TV, ceiling lights, and it was very messy.

Uzu: (moaning) (thinking) Matoi... Why can't I stop thinking about you? This is all strange to me. My heart can't stop beating when I think of you. My cheeks are red. What's happening to me? I never felt like this before.

Larvitar: Uzu?

Uzu: Huh?

Yanmega: Is something wrong?

Yanmega is a large, dark green dragonfly Pokémon. Its large eyes are red with black lines that make a sideways "T" shape in each one. It has two large, white fangs or mandibles next to its small mouth. Its immense jaw power allows it to bite apart foes while flying by at high speed. Each of Yanmega's segments have a red spot on them, while the last tail segment has a black triangular plate. It has two similar plates on the back of its thorax and a third on its head. It has four white, oval wings with red tips, and there are two smaller white wings on the end of its tail. Yanmega can create shock waves by beating its wings. These shock waves are so powerful, they may inflict critical injuries on the foe. Yanmega also has six thin, black legs.

Pokedex: Yanmega, the Ogre Darner Pokémon. When it flutters its wings, it creates a shockwave that can cause internal damage to its opponents.

Uzu: It's nothing.

Scrafty: Are you sure about that?

Scrafty is a bipedal lizard-like Pokémon. It has oval, wide-set eyes with small pupils and gray eyelids, as well as small nostrils and a wide mouth with bared teeth. It sports a red crest on its head, similar in appearance to a mohawk. Baggy yellow skin hangs off its shoulders, falling halfway down its back. Scrafty's body is orange, with thin arms and a gray, scaled belly. Its lower body and tail are covered by loose yellow skin resembling baggy trousers. On its tail is a single red scale. Scrafty is powerful enough to kick through concrete blocks, and can also spit acidic liquid from its mouth. It can protect itself while attacking by pulling up or folding the loose skin around its waist. Scrafty lives in groups with other members of its species. Groups determine hierarchy by crest size, with the Scrafty having the largest crest becoming the leader. A group will attack anything that comes within its territory.

Pokedex: Scrafty, the Hoodlum Pokémon and the evolved form of Scraggy. Scrafty can use its powerful kicks to smash through concrete blocks. To protect itself, Scrafty can fold its loose skin around its waist.

Uzu: Yes, I'm sure.

Larvitar: Well, you're blushing.

Uzu: I'm not!

Yanmega: I believe that you have a crush on some girl.

Uzu: I don't!

Scrafty: Come on! Tell us who's the lucky girl! Please?!

Uzu: Fine! But, I'll give you hints. She has black hair, blue eyes, and have a red streak on her hair.

Larvitar: Hm...

Yanmega: Is it Ryuko Matoi?

Uzu: Correct...

Scrafty: You're in love with the enemy?!

Uzu: Yes.

Larvitar: That's why you were acting strange.

Uzu: Yeah! But, I want to keep this between us. I can't let Lady Satsuki and the others to find out that I'm in love with the enemy! They'll be in shocked and angry at me! And I can't let that happen!

Leafeon: Calm down, Uzu. We won't tell nobody.

Leafeon is a mammalian, quadruped Pokémon. Its body is tan with dark brown paws. It has several green sprouts growing all over it with the longest one on its head. Leafeon's ears and tail have a leafy appearance. This Pokémon's cellular structure is similar to plants, which allows it to perform photosynthesis and purify the air around it by sleeping under patches of sunshine. It is a pacifistic Pokémon, preferring not to fight.

Pokedex: Leafeon, the Verdant Pokémon. Leafeon is always surrounded by fresh clean air because it uses photosynthesis just like a plant.

Uzu: Promise?

Grovlye: Promise.

Grovyle is a bipedal Pokémon similar in appearance to a theropod dinosaur. It is primarily green with a red underside. There is a belt-like green stripe across its belly. Grovyle's hands have two clawed fingers, and powerful legs with bird-like feet. Its well-developed muscles make it an expert climber and allow it to leap quickly from

branch to branch. Grovyle has three long leaves on its wrists, a large leaf on top of its head, and two tails that have a leafy appearance. This leafy appearance allows it to be camouflaged in the forests where it lives. These leaves are also used in its former signature move, Leaf Blade.

Pokedex: Grovyle, the Wood Gecko Pokémon. Grovyle is the evolved form of Treecko and live deep within forests. Known as tree climbers, they jump easily from one tree to the next.

Uzu: You know I trust you.

Lucario: (wearing Lucarionite) Of course.

Lucario is a bipedal, canine-like Pokémon, with fur that is predominantly blue and black. It possesses a short, round spike on the back of each forepaw, in addition to a third on its chest. It has a long snout and ears. When its mouth is open, it has two pairs of pointed teeth, one in the upper jaw and one in the lower. It possesses cream-colored fur on its torso, and blue fur on its thighs that resembles shorts. It has a medium length tail of the same blue color as well. It stands on its toes rather than on its entire foot. It has developed four small black appendages on its head, which rise when Lucario reads or manipulates aura, a special energy that it senses. Lucario can study this energy to predict the movements of their opponents and track their quarry. They also have the power to manipulate this energy in an offensive manner, in the form of explosive spheres of energy. Lucario can understand human speech, and have been reported to communicate with humans through telepathy. Lucario is considered to be prideful, and is extremely loyal to its Trainer. It also seems to have a natural sense of justice. It usually lives deep in mountains very far from people to improve their skills. It is an exceptionally rare Pokémon. Though its diet is unknown, one Lucario was seen eating Berries and plants, like roses. It has been seen eating chocolate, even though chocolate is not part of its natural diet.

Pokedex: Lucario, the Aura Pokémon, and the evolved form of Riolu. By sensing the aura of its opponents, Lucario can read their thoughts and movements.

Uzu: (chuckling) Goodnight, everyone. (turns off light and sleeps)

Pokemon: Goodnight! (sleeping)

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Morning...

Mako: Ryuko, Hero, wait for us!

Zoroark: Did you just call me Hero?

Pinkie: Yup! That's a nickname for you!

Mako: We thought it'll be better just to call you be a nickname instead of saying your name all the time!

Zoroark: That's fine.

Plusle: Glad you like it!

Ryuko: Anyway, have Mataro already knows which starter Pokemon he's getting from your dad?

Mako: No! He's still thinking! He wants a bad-ass Pokemon like Hero!

Zoroark: Well, it's not about the looks of the Pokemon! It's all about the heart! Right, Ryuko?!

Ryuko: (petting Zoroark) That's right, buddy!

Panty: Well, I think he should a defensive Pokemon like a Squirtle!

Mako: That seems reasonable.

Plusle: But, it's his choice. He'll find the one.

Minum: Right.

Suddenly, a bunch of tennis balls had appeared out of nowhere and hits Mako.

Mako: (talking while being hit by tennis balls) Anyway,... if you want a place to stay,... you could all... stay at my place... My mom had... already... sign the... papers...

Ryuko and Zoroark: What the...?!

Omiko: (laughing) That's a good shot.

Ampharos: (wearing Ampharosnite) Yeah!

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Panty: Who are you?!

Castform: Yeah!

Omiko: I'm Omiko Hakodate, club president of the Girls' Tennis Club!

Ampharos: And her partner, Ampharos!

Stocking: (growling) Why are you hitting Mako with tennis balls?!

Swirlix: That doesn't seem very nice!

Omiko: You see, Mako, Plusle, Minum, Pinkie and Sandile are part of my club. They have miss my practice yesterday and anyone who miss my practice will be punished.

Ibaraki: Well, they have been held hostage by the Boxing Club President!

Honey: Yeah!

Ampharos: They captured them without our permission! So, they'll be punished!

Ryuko: (growling)

Uzu: Calm down, Matoi.

Larvitar: They are the club president. They can do whatever they want under Lady Satsuki and Glaceon.

Omiko and Ampharos: Now, fire! (throws tennis balls)

Ryuko: Zoroark, throw it all back!

Zoroark: Right! (throws all tennis balls)

Ampharos" My, your Zoroark is so strong.

Ryuko: That's right! We'll defeat you! Let's go, Senketsu!

Nothing happened.

Zoroark: What happen?! You should be transform!

Ryuko: I don't know! Come on, transform. Please?

Omiko: (chuckling) (attacks)

Ryuko: (screaming)

Zoroark: Ryuko!

Ampharos: Fire Punch!

Zoroark: (screaming)

Everyone: Ryuko! Zoroark!

Omiko: Perfect...

Ampharos: Yeah...

Uzu: Hm...

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Aikuro's House...

Ryuko: (groaning) What happened? Where am I?

Aikuro: You're finally awake.

Ryuko: Huh? What the..?! You're that teacher! Why am I, eh?! Why am I naked?! Senketsu?! Did you just...?!

Aikuro: Yes. I just undressed you...

Ryuko: Why you..?! (gets up) Zoroark!

Zoroark: (guarding Ryuko in all fours) (growling) You're not doing anything to Ryuko! (attacks)

Ryuko: Yeah! (attacks)

Aikuro threw shots at Ryuko and she can't move.

Ryuko: What the..?! Why can't I move?!

Milotic: We just put some vaccines on you.

Ryuko: What do you mean?

Simon: We mean you can't move your body.

Ryuko: (growling)

Aikuro shots some blood on Senketsu.

Senketsu: Blood! More blood!

Ryuko: Senketsu!

Senketsu: Oh, hello, Ryuko.

Ryuko: Jeez...

Zoroark: (guarding Ryuko) Don't touch Ryuko.

Aikuro: (pets Zoroark) Calm down, Zoroark. We're not going to hurt her or anything like that. You could trust us.

Zoroark calm down.

Ryuko: Huh?! You could make Zoroark calm?

Milotic: that's right/. We know much about Pokemon than you do.

Ryuko: Hm...

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Ryuko: Guys! I'm glad you're here!

Panty: Of course!

Zoroark: Why are we here?

Castform: Well, after that fall, we saw our homeroom teacher and his partner, Milotic, carrying both of you towards his house.

Ryuko: Is that true?

Milotic: Yes. You have misunderstands us.

Zoroark: Sorry about that.

Simon: No problem. I'm Simon. I'm working with Aikuro as his spy partner.

Stocking: (sarcastic) Really?

Simon: Yeah!

Milotic: You may already know me as Milotic.

Ryuko: So, you're my homeroom teacher's true partner.

Milotic: That's correct. But, there's no time for chit-chat. We have some important business to discuss.

Ryuko: Well, I want to know who the hell is Senketsu?!

Zoroark: Yeah!

Aikuro: Well, Senketsu is a Kamui.

Ibaraki: Kamui?

Simon: Kamuis are sailor uniforms that feeds blood from its host.

Ryuko: So, Senketsu is a Kamui?

Aikuro: That's right. Your father had made Senketsu.

Zoroark: We knew it.

Ryuko: Yeah.

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Aikuro: And he also made this. (reveals Seki Tekkō and puts it on Ryuko's left hand)

Ryuko: What is this?

Milotic: That's Seki Tekkō. It's a red, finger-less, left-handed glove with a built-in syringe designed for you to conveniently draw blood and feed it to Senketsu.

Zoroark: So that's how you activate your transformation.

Ryuko: Awesome!

Simon: And we add a little something on front of it.

Honey: Woah! It's a Keystone!

Ryuko: You're giving me a Keystone?

Aikuro: That's correct. Because only Mega-Evolved Pokemon are allowed for the tournament. So, with Scizor wearing Scizorite, you'll be able to use Mega-Evolution to help you defeat the Tennis Club Captain.

Milotic: Could you handle that?

Ryuko: Of course!

Simon: And if you were able to defeat the Tennis Club Captain, we'll give you more information. That's a promise.

Ryuko: Right! I'll do it! Come on, everyone! We have a score to win!

Everyone: Yeah! (leaves Aikuro's House)

Milotic: I know they'll win. Right?

Aikuro: Right.

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Honnouji Academy...

Omiko: Commence the punishment!

Everyone throws tennis balls at Mako, Plusle, Minum, Pinkie, and Sandile.

Mako: That hurts!

Ampharos: Of course! We'll keep doing it a hundred times!

Pinkie: A hundred?!

Omiko: That's right!

Until...

Everyone: Huh?!

Ryuko: Hmph!

Mako: Ryuko!

Pinkie: Hero!

Omiko: Look who show up!

Ampharos: It's the transfer students!

Ryuko: You're not punishing Mako and Pinkie anymore.

Omiko: Oh, yeah?!

Ampharos: And what kind of power do you have?!

Zoroark: (nods heads)

Ryuko: This! (transforms)

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Omiko: Nice outfit!

Ryuko: Shut up! I don't have much of a choice!

Ampharos: Now, attack!

They throw tennis balls at Ryuko and the others.

Ryuko: (draws and slashes scissor blade)

The tennis balls were turn to strings.

Omiko and Ampharos: Impossible...

Panty: Hell yeah!

Stocking: Great job!

Omiko: That outfit...

Ampharos: Is powerful...

Ryuko: Now, let them go!

Omiko: No way.

Ampharos: They still need to punished.

Omiko: But, maybe we could punish you instead.

Ryuko: No! Punishment isn't going to work!

Ampharos: It does!

Zoroark: No, it won't!

Omiko: Are you always this stubborn?!

Ampharos: Because we could beat you up and it'll be cause by your stubbornness!

Togeteher: (growling)

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Mako: No, they won!

Everyone: Wha?!

Mako somehow unties herself along with Pinkie, Sandile, Plusle, and Minum.

Mako: (repeats twice) Ryuko and Hero won!(repeats "They won" twice) They won and we could prove it!

Uzu and Larvitar: What?

Plusle: Ryuko and Hero rescued us!

Minum: They may have lost their match, but they won at friendship!

Pinkie: Winning at friendship means winning at life!

Ryuko and Zoroark: Listen...

Sandile: If you're going to be like that, you leave them no choice!

Mako: Ryuko and Hero will win.

Plusle and Minum: Even in tennis, even in tennis, even in tennis, they'll win!

Uzu and Larvitar: Uh...

Omiko: So, you're saying that you want to face us, Tennis Club Captain Hakodate Omiko and her Ampharos, in a tennis match?

Ryuko: Wait, we didn't...

Mako: Do your best, Ryuko and Hero.

Zoroark: (scoffs) I guess we have no choice.

Ryuko: Right. We'll challenged you to a tennis match.

Ampharos: Perfect. We'll meet you after school, at the tennis court.

Omiko: Be there or else.

Together: Right! See you there and get your ass whooped by us!

Omiko and Ampharos: We'll see about that! (chuckling)

Uzu: (thinking) She's really fire up. That's one kind of a girl. (leaves)

(eyecatch begins and ends)

After School...

Mako: Wow~! Look at the size of the crowd!

Plusle: It's huge!

Minum: Yeah!

Panty: It seems that everyone here is pumped up for this match.

Castform: Especially this weather. It's sunny with clouds covering the sun.

Panty: Perfect for a suntan.

Stocking: Just focus.

Swirlix: Yeah.

Mako: Well, I should take out everyone! Come on out and see the match, everyone!

Teddiursa: Teddiursa!

Teddiursa is a bipedal, ursine Pokémon covered in short, orange-brown fur. Its muzzle is light tan with a small black nose and black eyes. There is a slightly paler tan crescent marking on its face, and it has round ears. It has three claws on its forepaws, and two claws and yellow paw pads on its hind paws. Its tail is short, round, and

puffy. Teddiursa uses Beedrill pollen and fruit to create its own honey. The marking on its face glows when it finds honey already made. Honey is often absorbed into the forepaws, and Teddiursa is often seen licking them. It will hide food stores throughout its territory before food becomes scarce in winter. Teddiursa lives in mountainous forests.

Pokedex: Teddiursa, the Little Bear Pokémon. This cute, cuddly Pokémon is easily frightened and frequently licks its paws, which are usually covered with sweet honey.

Pachirisu: Pachirisu!

Pachirisu is a small, white squirrel-like Pokémon with a faint blueish tint and a light blue stripe starting from its forehead and goes all the way down to the tip of the tail. A female Pachirisu's blue stripe is shorter than a male's. A large white tooth grows out of its mouth. It has deep gray eyes and a yellow circle on each cheek. Its tail is almost twice as big as its body, with three spikes at the top of the curl, which it can use to shoot charges. Though its arms and legs are very short, it can run incredibly fast, enabling it to tire pursuing Pokémon out quickly. It has a great amount of electricity flowing in its body. If it builds up enough charge, it may shock other Pokémon. When it sleeps, Pachirisu likes to curl its big, fluffy tail round to the front of its body and uses it as a pillow. It also likes to chase and groom its tail. When a Pachirisu sheds its fur it shapes them into furballs, which have static charges just like its fur. It hides its favorite foods-which mainly consist of berries-in these static puffs and stores them in tree holes. It does this to protect the food; if a human or another Pokémon tries to take the food, they will get shocked from the static. It may rub cheek pouches with another Pachirisu to share stored electricity. It is generally found in tree tops in forests, as well as the outskirts of a forest and near power plants.

Pokedex: Pachirisu, the EleSquirrel Pokémon. It gathers static electricity and hides fur balls along with its favorite fruit under the eaves of houses.

Pikachu: Pikachu!

Pikachu is a short, chubby rodent Pokémon. It is covered in yellow fur, and its ears are long and pointed with black tips. It has a small mouth, brown eyes, and two red circles on its cheeks. There are pouches inside its cheeks where it stores electricity. Its forearms are short, with five fingers on each paw, and its feet have three toes. It has two brown stripes on its back, and its tail is in the shape of a lightning bolt with a patch of brown fur at the base. A female will have a V-shaped notch at the end of its tail, which looks like the top of a heart. It is classified as a quadruped, but it has been known to stand and walk on its hind legs. The anime has shown that Pikachu sometimes travel in groups. It raises its tail to check its surroundings, and is occasionally struck by lightning in this position. Living in forested areas, Pikachu is found foraging for berries it roasts with electricity to make them tender enough to eat. It has been observed eating and sometimes destroying telephone poles, wires, and other electronic equipment. Pikachu is able to release electric discharges of varying intensity. Pikachu has been known to build up energy in its glands, and will need to discharge to avoid complications. It is also able to release energy through its tail, which acts as a grounding rod, as well as recharging fellow Pikachu with electric shocks. Pikachu can also electrify itself to use its signature move, Volt Tackle. When threatened, it looses electric charges from its sacs, and a group can build and cause lightning storms. It is found mostly in forests, where a sure sign that Pikachu inhabits a location is patches of burnt grass.

Pokedex: Pikachu, the Mouse Pokémon, and the evolved form of Pichu. Pikachu's tail is sometimes struck by lightning as it raises it to check its surroundings.

Panty: Your Pokemon is so cute! (hugs them)

Mako: Yeah! I pick them because they are so adorable!

Stocking: Good choice!

Pikachu: Please let us go!

Panty: Oops, sorry.

Teddiursa: Jeez...

Pachirisu: Wow~! There's a match?!

Parasoul: Yes. It's Ryuko VS. Omiko.

Teddiursa: It is?!

Ibaraki: That's right. We're here to cheer her on. You should do the same.

Pikachu: Okay! Go, Ryuko!

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Uzu: All right! The match between Ryuko and Omiko will begin!

Larvitar: You need to require at least one Mega-Evolved Pokemon!

Ryuko: Okay, Zoroark! I need you to sit with Mako and the others! I'll be using Scizor! Okay?!

Zoroark: Right! I'll cheer you on!

Ryuko: I know you will.

Zoroark goes to sit with Mako and the others.

Ryuko: Scizor, help me out!

Scizor: Scizor!

Omiko: So, Scizor has the Scizorite? Very interesting.

Ryuko: he's the only one who could Mega Evolve!

Scizor: Right!

Uzu: Now,...

Larvitar: Begin!

Omiko: Ampharos, time to Mega Evolve!

Omiko touches her Keystone, which was at the bottom for her tennis racket.

Ampharos: (now Mega Ampharos) Mega Ampharos!

As Mega Ampharos, its toes turn black and it grows white wool at the back of its head and over its tail. Its long wooly tail has many small, red orbs attached to it. Its conical ears retain their stripes, but are now segmented with swirled tips. When it increases the amount of electrical energy within itself, the red orbs on its body and wool emit a strong light.[1]

Everyone: Woah!

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Ryuko: This is Mega Ampharos, eh?

Omiko: That's right. Handsome, isn't it?

Ampharos: Hmph!

Ryuko: Now's our turn. Scizor, Mega Evolve!

Ryuko touches her Keystone, which was at her left hand.

Scizor: (now Mega Scizor) Mega Scizor!

Mega Scizor's pincers lengthen and develop serrations. The lower half of the claws turns white and gain three pointed spikes on the underside. The barbs on Mega Scizor's claws can stab through concrete, and opponents caught in them are unable to escape.[1] Its eyespots are now blue with a thin black rim. Though they lack the

black rim, its real are blue as well. Additional pieces of black armoring appear on various area of its body: a three-pointed crest on its forehead, striated coverings on its shoulders, and unmarked coverings on its thighs. Mega Scizor's legs are less detailed and resemble large, tapered spikes with white tips.

Plusle and Minum: That's Mega Scizor?!

Mako: He looks so cool!

Pinkie: Yeah! Do your best, Ryuko and Blade!

Scizor: Blade?!

Sandile: Nickname for you!

Omiko: Should we start?

Ryuko: We should! Let's do this, Scizor!

Scizor: Right!

Zoroark: We're counting on you!

Ryuko: Right!

Uzu and Larvitar: Now, begin!

[RING]

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Omiko: We'll serve first. (hits tennis ball)

Ryuko: Got it! Huh?! Impossible!

The tennis ball passed Ryuko.

Scizor: (runs fast) Got it!

The tennis ball went back to Omiko and Ampharos' side and hits the ground at incredible speed.

Ampharos: Woah!

Ryuko: Incredible, Scizor.

Scizor: That's the power of Mega Evolution.

Uzu: (thinking) Impressive, Scizor. That's definitely incredible.

Ampharos: (growling) I'll serve! (throws tennis ball) And let's add some kick to this. Fire Punch!

Aikuro: (background voice) **Fire Punch** (Japanese: *Flame Punch*) is a damage-dealing Fire-type move introduced in Generation I. It was TM48 in Generation II. Fire Punch does damage and has a 10% chance of burning the opponent. The target is punched with a fiery fist. This may also leave the target with a burn.

Ryuko: (hits tennis ball) Huh?! My racket! It burn it!

Scizor: Got it! Bullet Punch!

Feebas: (background voice) **Bullet Punch** (Japanese: *Bullet Punch*) is a damage-dealing Steel-type move introduced in Generation IV. Bullet Punch does damage, and is an increased priority move. If the target does not use an increased priority move during the round that it is used, Bullet Punch will go first regardless of the user's or target's speed. If the target also uses a move with an increased priority of +1 during the same round that the user uses Bullet Punch, the attack order of the users will be determined normally. If the user is put to sleep or frozen during the round that Bullet Punch is (or attempts to be) used, Bullet Punch's increased speed priority will not be reset. Subsequently, it will only be reset on the turn after the user wakes up or is defrosted, or if the user switches out. The user strikes the target with tough punches as fast as bullets.

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Ampharos: Huh?! It passed through the both of us!

Omiko: That Scizor is so fast.

Ryuko: That's right! We'll win for sure!

Plusle: Go, Ryuko! Go, Blade!

Mako: (wearing cheer-leading outfit) You can do it!

Pnaty: Where did you get that cheer-leading outfit?!

Mako: No clue!

Castform: Jeez...

Ryuko: I'll serve! (throws and hits tennis ball)

Omiko: (chuckling) (hits tennis ball)

Ryuko: Uh-oh.

Ryuko tries to block the tennis ball. But, she went flying and hit the wall upside-down.

Mako: Ryuko, you naughty girl.

Zoroark: Are you alright?!

Ryuko: I'm fine... Don't worry...

Omiko: (laughing) So pathetic.

Omiko hits tons of tennis balls.

Scizor: (repeating) Bullet Punch!

Ampharos: (laughing) Keep going, Omiko!

Omiko: That's my plan!

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Scizor: (panting)

Ryuko: Scizor!

Scizor: (panting) I'm so tired. I can't hit anymore.

Omiko: Aw, looks like your Scizor is all tuckered out from hitting all those tennis balls.

Ampharos: That means we'll win this match for sure.

Ryuko: (growling) You bitch. You plan this so we won't win!

Omiko: That's right.

Ampharos: You're so smart.

Ryuko: (growling)

Scizor: You need to do something, Ryuko.

Ryuko: But, what? (gasps)

Senketsu: Did you come up with an idea?

Ryuko: That's right! Mako, bring me my Scissor Blade!

Mako: Huh?! Here! (throws Scissor Blade)

Ryuko: (catches Scissor Blade) Thanks!

Mako: No problem!

Ryuko takes out a string and wrap it around the end part of her Scissor Blade. Now, the Scissor Blade looks like a tennis racket.

Parasoul: Now I get it. She's using her Scissor Blade as a tennis racket.

Ibaraki: Smart idea, Ryuko!

Panty and Castform: Yeah!

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Uzu: Wait, (blows whistle) you can't...

Satsuki: Don't interrupt.

Larvitar: Lady Satsuki and Glaceon...

Glaceon: Let her use her Scissor Blade as a tennis racket. Omiko, show her the power of the Two-Star Goku Uniform. Ampharos, show Scizor the true power of Mega Evolution.

Together: Right!

Omiko: Now, you're going down!

Ryuko: Bring it!

Omiko: (throws and hits tennis ball)

Ryuko: Now, I got it! (hits tennis ball)

Together: (gasps) Scary... (gets hit by tennis ball) (screaming)

Senketsu: Now's our chance!

Ryuko: Right! (slashes Scissor Blade) Fiber Lost!

Senketsu: Sen'i Sōshitsu!

Omiko: (now naked) (screaming)

Scizor: And for Ampharos, Quick Attack!

Simon: (background voice) **Quick Attack** (Japanese: *Lightning Speed*) is a damage-dealing Normal-type move introduced in Generation I. Quick Attack inflicts damage, and is an increased priority move. If the target does not use an increased priority move during the round that it is used, Quick Attack will go first regardless of the user's or target's speed. If the target also uses a move with an increased priority of +1 during the same round that the user uses Quick Attack, the attack order of the users will be determined normally. If the user is put to sleep or frozen during the round that Quick Attack is (or attempts to be) used, Quick Attack's increased speed priority will not be reset. Subsequently, it will only be reset on the turn after the user wakes up or is defrosted, or if the user switches out. The user lunges at the target at a speed that makes it almost invisible. This move always goes first. Scizor gets a blue or white aura and tackles the opponent at a high speed, or Scizor moves so fast it becomes a red blur and it tackles the opponent, or Scizor's wings come out of its back and they glow white. Scizor then rapidly moves around the battlefield.

Ampharos: (screaming)

Scizor: And Bullet Punch!

Ampharos: (screaming) (fainted)

Ryuko and Scizor: We won!

Crowd: (cheering)

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Mako: You did it, Ryuko and Blade!

Plusle and Minum: You won!

Pinkie: I know you could do it!

Sandile: You were so awesome!

Ryuko: Thanks! And it's all thanks to you, Scizor!

Scizor: No need to thank me. (returns to normal)

Teddiursa: Huh?

Pachirisu: Why did you return to normal?

Scizor: Because unlike regular evolution, Mega Evolution are temporary and could be used only in battles.

Ryuko: I see.

Ampharos: (returns to normal) (gets up) I can't believe it. You had defeated us.

Ryuko: Of course. You were good. But, we still defeated you.

Ampharos: Of course. That's why I'm giving the Electric Tennis Badge.

Ampharos gives Ryuko the Electric Tennis Badge. It was shaped like a tennis racket with lightning bolts at the back of it.

Zoroark: A badge?

Mako: Oh! I almost forgot! You see, all the Club Presidents have a badge! Even the Elite Four!

Ryuko: I see... Well, thanks! But, where should I put it?!

Panty: I know! Your case! You could put it here!

Castform: Great idea!

Panty: No problem!

Ryuko: All right. (puts Electric Tennis Badge at her case)

Mako: Wow~!

Pinkie: So shiny~!

Swirlix: Yeah!

Ryuko: (chuckling) Return, Scizor! Thanks for the help!

Scizor: Anytime, Ryuko. (returns to Pokeball)

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Uzu: (thinking) Amazing. I never seen a girl with this much power before. (blushes) She's my kind of women.

Ampharos: Please enjoy your new badge and collect more.

Ryuko and Zoroark: Right!

Satsuki: Ryuko Matoi and Zoroark.

Together: Huh?! Satsuki and Glaceon!

Glaceon: We're impressed by your win today.

Zoroark: (growling)

Panty: What the hell do you want?!

Castform: Yeah!

Satsuki: We want to challenge you to a fight.

Ryuko: A fight?

Glaceon: That's right. Satsuki and I VS. you and Zoroark.

Zoroark: All right!

Ryuko: We'll finally be kicking your ass! (charges) Be prepared to die!

Zoroark: Yeah! (charges)

Satsuki: (draws sword)

Everyone: Huh?!

Ryuko: What the...?!

Mako: Impossible!

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Glacéon: That's Satsuki's sword, Bakuzan.

Milotic: (background voice) The **Secret Sword Bakuzan** (*Hiken Bakuzan* ?) was a special sword used by Satsuki Kiryūin with the ability to cut Life Fibers. It was split into Bakuzan Gako and Bakuzan Kōryū after Satsuki was defeated by Ragyō Kiryūin during The Great Culture and Sport Festival. After being broken, it was later revealed that the two halves of the sword can mimic the Scissor Blades' ability to nullify Life Fibers regeneration. Both swords were ultimately destroyed during the final battle against Ragyō. Satsuki Kiryūin owns Secret Sword Bakuzan, a black bladed katana. It is very powerful, able to fight evenly with the Scissor Blade. The **Bakuzan Gako** (?) is the shorter portion of the broken Bakuzan that has been made into a tantō. It was wielded by Nonon Jakuzure before she gave it back to Satsuki. The **Bakuzan Kōryū** (?) is a wakizashi reforged from the longer piece of the broken Bakuzan. It is wielded by Ira Gamagōri at first, and is later given to Uzu Sanageyama. As Gamagōri states, it is "more his thing". Sanageyama gave it back to Satsuki after she was rescued.

Satsuki: You see, this sword could cut anything, including a Kamui like yours.

Ryuko: You know Senketsu is a Kamui?

Zoroark: Impossible.

Glacéon: (chuckling) True.

Senketsu: Ryuko.

Ryuko: What's wrong?

Senketsu: You're losing blood again.

Ryuko: Again?! At this time?! (growling) All right! We need to get going! But, we'll have this fight soon! You hear me, Satsuki and Glacéon?!

Zoroark: We'll be back tomorrow!

They disappears.

Satsuki and Glacéon: Loud and clear, Ryuko and Zoroark.

The Appearance of Junketsu

The Appearance of Junketsu

Satsuki: Eevee and I was simply entranced by that outfit's beauty.

Eevee is a mammalian, quadruped creature with primarily brown fur. The tip of its bushy tail and its large furry collar are cream-colored. It has short, slender legs with three small toes and a pink paw pad on each foot. Eevee has brown eyes, long pointed ears, and a small black nose. This Pokémon is rarely found in the wild, and is mostly only found in cities and towns. However, Eevee is said to have an irregularly shaped genetic structure that allows it to adapt to many different kinds of environments. Eventually, Eevee may evolve to better suit its surroundings. According to Pokémon Mystery Dungeon, Eevee has a naive personality.

Pokedex: Eevee, the Evolution Pokémon. Depending on circumstances, Eevee can evolve into many forms.

Eevee: Pretty~!

Satsuki: My father said to me: "This will be your wedding dress." I could hardly wait. When I grew up, I would be able to wear that outfit.

Eevee: Satsuki, it'll look perfect on you!

Satsuki: (young) You really mean it?!

Eevee: Of course!

Satsuki: I merely yearned for it. At the time, we had no idea what "wedding dress" implied. The name of that outfit was Junketsu-"purity". I was still an ignorant little girl back then.

Glacion: Lights on.

The lights turn on as Satsuki and Glaceon were standing.

Satsuki: It's unthinkable that someone beat me and Glaceon to the punch.

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Aikuro's Classroom...

Aikuro: The Hitler Cabinet was inaugurated on January 10th, 1993.

Feebas: Afterwards, it pursued a dictatorial system, and with the death of President Hindenburg in August of the following year, Hitler became head of state, which completed the transition to that system.

Ryuko and Zoroark: (growling softly)

Akame: (whispering) Something wrong?

Ryuko: (whispering) We don't trust them one bit.

Zoroark: (whispering) Yeah. I'm getting weird vibes from them.

Akame: (whispering) I see...

Hallways...

Aikuro: Feebas, return.

Feebas: Right. (returns to Pokeball)

Aikuro starts walking while Ryuko, Zoroark, and the others follow him.

Ryuko: Wha-?! Where'd he disappear to?

Akame: Calm down, Ryuko.

Panty: Yeah. He could be anywhere.

Castform: I hope.

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Mako: Ryuko!

Plusle and Minum: Hero!

Ryuko catches her and spun her around while Mako was laughing.

Mako: Where are you wandering off to yourself?

Plusle: We were looking for you everywhere!

Minum: Yeah!

Pinkie: (laughing) You should spin me around next!

Sandile: Yeah!

Akame: (sighs)

She puts her down and saw a letter on her back.

Ryuko: This is-

Zoroark: "See me, Milotic, and Simon after school where we met before-Aikuro Mikisugi."

Panty and Stocking: Those bastards!

Ibaraki: I guess we have to!

Parasoul: Yeah. We'll see you later.

Ryuko: Bye!

Ryuko and the others goes to the place they have met before.

Mako: Bye!

Plusle: See you later!

Minum: Don't be out so late!

Pinkie: Mako's mom and Mr. Mime are making dinner!

Zoroark: Right!

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Aikuro: It's a big problem, you looking at us with such passion in your eyes at school.

Feebas: It'd be bad for both of us if word spread that you and I are too close, right?

Ryuko: Who and who? There's some jokes that just aren't too cool to say!

Zoroark: Yeah!

Simon: Jeez... You're quite naive when it comes to this subject.

Ryuko: All we want is for you to tell us who the hell you are and why the hell you know about Senketsu.

Akame: Please?

Stocking: You better spill the beans!

Panty: Or ass-whooping time for you!

Aikuro: Why?

Castform: Our deal was that you would tell us if Ryuko and Scizor beat up that Hakodate chick and her Ampharos from the Tennis Club, remember?

Aikuro: A man's word is only god on the day it's made.

Parasoul: I'm not following you.

Feebas: The next day, well...

Ryuko pulls out her Scissor Blade and points it towards Aikuro's face.

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Simon: What the...?! You can't use that!

Ryuko: Shut up! Now, tell us or else!

Aikuro: (revealed) Life Fiber.

Everyone: Huh?

Milotic: It refers to fighting fibers that have a life on their own.

Panty and Castform: Life on their own?

Stocking and Swirlix: Impossible!

Simon: It is! The fabric of One-Star Goku Uniforms is 10% Life Fibers, Two-Star contains 20%.

Ibaraki: Go on.

Aikuro: These special fibers enhance human strength and draw out special abilities.

Ryuko and Zoroark: Now that you mention it... That was a Life Fiber?

Feebas: However, there exist in this world outfits woven entirely of Life Fibers.

Honey: (eating cake) Really?!

Milotic: Yes. These are the Kamui.

Everyone: Kamui?

Ryuko: Senketsu is one?

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Simon: The only people who knows the secret of Life Fibers are the Kiryuin clan and your father, Isshin Matoi.

Panty: Only the Kiryuin clan and Isshin Matoi, eh?

Castform: Interesting...

Aikuro: The Kiryuin clan must have attacked Dr. Matoi to try to steal the Kamui he possessed and keep the secret for themselves.

Ryuko: How do you know all this?

Feebas: We hate the Kiryuins' despotism, too.

Milotic: We were working with Dr. Matoi to try to thwart their plans for world domination.

Simon: After he died, we received a letter. He had sent it before he died.

Stocking: What did it said?!

Aikuro: "When I die, give you-know-what to my daughter. It's just like dead leaves in the forest," huh? Dead leaves in the forest...

Milotic: Is this it?

Aikuro: Yes. This has to be it.

Simon: I guess the old man had hid it so they won't get their filthy hands on it! Smart move, Isshin!

Aikuro: Hm...

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Ryuko: So my meeting Senketsu was set up by you, then?

Aikuro: Thanks to you coming home to the mansion, I was able to provide the perfect meeting spot.

Zoroark: Well, that was really cocky of you.

Panty: So like we thought, it was that Satsuki Kiryuin chick and her Glaceon that killed Ryuko's father?

Feebas: We can't say for sure.

Stocking: Fine, then. We'll beat it out of them. With our own two hands.

Milotic: We went undercover at the Honnouji Academy to try to uncover what the Kiryuins are up to.

Aikuro: At school, you and I are teacher and student. Don't make contact without taking precautions.

Feebas: Of course, you're more than welcome to cross that line here.

Ryuko uses her Scissor Blade with her foot and slashes part of Aikuro's pants.

Zoroark: By "that line", you mean the border between life and death?

Simon: You're a 17-year-old who doesn't know how to take a joke, I see.

Ryuko: One more thing. When Senketsu awakens, why does he turn into that sleazy, midriff-baring number?

Zoroark: That's what we need to know.

Simon: Chalk that up to your father's taste.

Everyone: Y-You're kidding.

Milotic: We hate to think that, anyway.

Aikuro: There's a lot that I don't understand about Kamui, either.

Simon: You'll have to find those answers yourselves.

Everyone: Hm...

(eyecach begins and ends)

Honnouji Academy Sewing Club Laboratory...

Houka: This is a Five-Star Goku Uniform whose weave is 50% Life Fibers.

Clemont: Are you sure we should test this?

Clemont (Japanese: *Citron*) is a traveling companion of Ash who made his debut in *Kalos, Where Dreams and Adventures Begin!* along with his younger sister, Bonnie. Clemont is an intelligent inventor who takes pride in his gadgets and science in general, although his devices often fail to work properly before exploding. Whenever he introduces one of his inventions, his glasses shine and he usually says, " *The future is now thanks to science!* ", demonstrating his anticipation of situations that require the help of his machines. He claims to have an invention for just about every situation the group find themselves in, regardless of the nature of said situation. Even if he takes pride in his accomplishments, he appears to be somewhat meek and modest, especially around people outside of his circle of friends. This can be evidenced in his behavior when he receives a compliment, such as in *Heroes - Friends and Faux Alike!* . This wish for him to not draw much attention to himself can also be reflected in his camera shyness, as

seen in *A Pokévision of Things to Come!* when Bonnie was filming him for a Pokévision video and he was visibly shaking and stuttering, and later felt embarrassed to know that said video was being watched online. He also seemed very nervous when having a group picture taken in *The Cave of Trials!*. Clemont has some confidence and self-esteem issues, and a tendency to jump into negative conclusions related to him. An example of this can be seen in *An Appetite for Battle!*, when, after losing practice battles against Froakie and Dedenne due to its overweight state, his Chespin ran away from the group and stayed with a lady who baked macarons for it. Clemont saw his Pokémon being happy there, but instead of noticing it was because of its love for food, he immediately thought Chespin hated him because of their loss and decided to leave it with the woman, without even showing up to interrupt them. Clemont is not very athletic, as he easily gets tired while running, or fails to do tasks that require physical activity like gliding with a wingsuit. Despite this, if the situation calls for it, he can have a reckless side, as shown in *Giving Chase at the Rhyhorn Race!* when he grabbed a rock, jumped in the air, and aggressively smashed the remote that Team Rocket were using to trap all the Rhyhorn and Pikachu in a cage. Since he holds a position of Gym Leader, he has vast knowledge about Pokémon battles and strategies, providing his friends with explanations about them when needed. Clemont is also shown to be a good cook, and he is in charge of preparing food for the group, possibly using his inventions. Serena usually helps him in this task, providing dessert for his meals. Clemont loves his younger sister Bonnie, taking good care of her, putting her in bed when she gets tired, and being willing to catch a Pokémon for her to keep. He also tries to protect her from danger to such an extent that he does not consider risks such as his own lack of physical fitness at first, as seen in *Foggy Pokémon Orienteering!*. However, Clemont also easily gets embarrassed by her antics of trying to get a wife for him, causing him to become upset and drag her away with his Aipom arm when she asks women to "keep" him. He is also quick to scold her if she does something she shouldn't. He is impressed with Ash's bravery and compassion towards Pokémon, which is what motivates him to travel with Ash, so he could become stronger himself. Due to

this, Clemont usually sees Ash as a role model and a person he can count on. On the other hand, Ash is always willing to encourage Clemont, specially when he is lacking confidence in himself. Ash also admires his intelligence and abilities as an inventor, more so than his other friends, who do not react as kindly when his gadgets fail.

Mary: It doesn't look safe to us.

Mary Test is a major character of Johnny Test. She is the elder of the two twins. Mary is a super genius and the older twin sister of Susan and also the older sister of Johnny. Mary has been shown to be more empathetic and sympathetic than her sister. Like her sister, Mary harbors a deep love bordering on obsession for the Test's next-door neighbor Gil Nexdor. Like her sister, she attends school at the Porkbelly Institute of Technology (a.k.a "Porkbelly Tech" for short). Mary is prone to believing in the less scientific and more science-fictional, which, although it receives scorn from her twin, often proves to be correct in the end. Mary seems to be more level-headed than her twin Susan, and Mary tends to be more conservative, as she speaks her mind much less than Susan. Though Mary wears pants, she seems to be more "girly" than her twin Susan. This is revealed when she decides to make a normal dress in the episode Princess Johnny. Mary is the older twin of the two. Her age appearance appears to be somewhere around fifteen years old. Susan and Mary test are very smart. They are smarter than Bling Bling Boy and Mr. Black and Mr. White, but one thing for sure: they don't know how to get Gil's love. Susan and Mary Test would both like to be Gil's girlfriend, which often gets them into tied fights, which often proves her brother's intelligence of knowing that she and her sister can't both have Gil as a boyfriend. Mary has a light yellow t-shirt with a blue moon on it, long curly red hair, and a moon-shaped barrette. When she is seen without her glasses in Downhill Johnny, her eyes appear as green dots. But in Johnny's Got a Wart!, her eyes are like everyone else's. Her eye color is the same as her mother, Lila's. She often wears baggy blue jeans and light olive green sneakers with the shape of an ivory-colored crescent moon and a white lab coat. Her bathing suit is a pink bikini, and her disco outfit is a purple tank top

that reveals her midriff and navel, with magenta shorts and silver boots. She also has outfits suited for certain controlled experiments, such as a high-tech diving suit, and a skin-tight yellow hazmat suit. Both suits have her trademark moon on the side. When handling bio hazardous materials, usually while performing surgeries, she dons a surgical mask and a pair of cyan-blue latex gloves.

Susan: I agree.

Susan Test is the twin sister of Mary Test and is the younger of the twins. Susan is a super genius scientist. She is the younger twin of her sister Mary. Susan has been shown to be less empathetic and sympathetic than her sister. Like her sister, Susan harbors a deep love and obsession for Gil. Bling-Bling Boy (A.K.A Eugene) has a huge crush on Susan but whenever he tries to get her to fall in love with him it always fails, mainly because Johnny foils him or Susan turns him down (Susan always rejects Bling Bling Boy's advances, as she finds him repulsive). Like her sister, she attends school at the Porkbelly Institute of Technology. Susan is prone to believing in the more scientific and logical explanations for things rather than the illogical and magical explanations. Her sister is more open-minded, and Mary is frequently proven correct. Susan seems to be less level-headed than her twin Mary, and tends to be less conservative, as she speaks her mind much more frequently.

Dexter: But, we have to do this for science!

Dexter is the main character and protagonist of the Dexter's Laboratory. He is a boy genius who has a secret laboratory. His intelligence makes him the brains of the family. He is always working on new inventions and creations every day, but his stupid sister Dee Dee is always breaking into his lab and destroying his work. The plots of this show mainly revolve around his relationship with his sister and everything that happens between the two. He is currently being voiced by Candi Milo and was formerly being voiced by Christine Cavanaugh before she retired. Dexter is a very short young boy who has curly red hair that was passed down to him from his mother, a pair of glasses that appear semi-circular at normal times,

but when he widens his eyes, the tops of them round out. He wears a little white lab coat with black buttons on it. He also wears purple gloves, and a pair of black rubber zipper boots. He speaks with Russian accent despite the rest of his family not having any accents. Dexter is an extremely intelligent boy (a self described "Boy Genius") who has been creating fantastic inventions since he was a baby. He considers Albert Einstein to be his greatest influence. He is normally in conflict with his sweet 15-year-old sister Dee Dee. Dexter, though highly intelligent, often fails at what he has set out to do when he becomes overexcited and makes careless choices. He manages to keep the lab a secret from his clueless, cheerful parents, who amusingly never notice any evidence of the laboratory, even when it was right before their eyes. Despite coming from a typical all-American family, Dexter speaks with a Russian accent, a reference to Tartakovsky's own accent that he spoke with during childhood and prank calls Rob Renzetti sent to Tartakovski while the two were at CalArts. Dexter's favorite superhero is Major Glory. In Rude Removal, his counterpart is very rude and highly disrespectful to his mother.

Rarity: Hm...

Purugly: I have a bad feeling this.

Shiro: Commence sewing.

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Person: #1 button location confirmed!

Person 2: Don't inhale the dust!

Sara: I don't know if this is safe, Houka and Wynaut.

Wynaut: What?!

Sapphie: I'm having a bad feeling about this. This could go horribly wrong.

Blythe: Yeah! I think this is a bad idea!

Blythe Baxter is the cute and very beautiful main protagonist of *Littlest Pet Shop*. She has the uncanny ability to speak to and understand animals. Blythe is an aspiring fashion artist who, along with her father, Roger Baxter, moved to the Downtown City apartment above the Littlest Pet Shop, a day-camp for pets owned by Mrs. Twombly. She is generally friendly but when it comes to Brittany and Whittany Biskit, she knows how to defend herself. After she falls into the shop, Blythe suddenly realizes she has gained the mysterious talent to understand and talk to animals as she befriends the daycamp pets. Since then, she has been coming to the Littlest Pet Shop trying to help the animals while following her dreams and attending to her own life also. While she cares a great deal about her physical appearance, Blythe isn't snobby or rude and doesn't like it when others act in such a way, much like Brittany and Whittany Biskit when they first met her. While normally calm and coolheaded, it's very easy to frustrate Blythe sometimes. Because of this, while she may try to be nice to the people who annoy her (the twins for example), she usually keeps a sarcastic front when speaking to them. Originally she thought talking to animals was weird, and was even afraid of it until she realized she could use this to help save the pet shop. Since then, she's been using her ability to help her new best friends in and outside of the pet shop. She is also a decent school student and is always willing to help anyone she knows in times of need. While she may seem to be the "sane" one in the entire group of people she knows, she has her own moments of questionable behavior. Despite her cuteness and beauty, Blythe is shown to be extremely camera-shy and apparently has been like this since infancy. She also tends to stress out easily and get flustered. "Fashion is Blythe's passion. Now that she's starting her new life in the big city and at Littlest Pet Shop, Blythe gets to design clothes for a whole new set of friends: a Cavalier King Charles Spaniel, monkey, panda, skunk, hedgehog, gecko, and a mongoose! Blythe isn't sure how or why she can suddenly talk to animals, but now that she can, she couldn't imagine her life any other way!" Blythe is a fair-skinned teenage girl with bright blue eyes and long, waist-length brown hair

with straight cut bangs at her eyebrows. Usually she'll wear her hair in multiple styles ranging from a ponytail, braids, or simply worn down with a cute accessory. Her lips are a peachy-pink color. Due to her fashion talent, Blythe often sports a new style every time she appears. But the outfit she is seen in most consists of a blue top and multilayer peach-pink skirt with a black belt and layer of deep blue lining. She also had a gold necklace, peach head band with designs on it, black shoes, and black pantyhose with stars sewn on it. Her sketchbook/notebook of fashion designs is labeled "Blythe Style". For bed, Blythe was depicted wearing a dark purple tank top with a heart at the center and a pair of white pajama pants with purple polka-dot print and a red bow.

Houka: Well, we'll just see if an ordinary person could handle this much Life Fibers.

Wynaut: Yeah! Don't worry about it!

Sara: We'll try...

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Houka: Commencing sleeve length alterations. Modifying side vent shape.

Person 3: Chest adjustment complete.

Wynaut: Activation of Life Fibers confirmed. Don't let go of those chains!

Suddenly, the test subject was trying to get off of the chains while the sewers were pushed back and hit the walls.

Everyone: (gasps)

Shiro: Crap! One-Star security!

Rotom: Hurry, hurry! Please?!

Rarity: Fire all tranquilizer rounds!

The One-Star security shoot tranquilizers at the test subject.

Five-Star Student: (charges and pushes away the One-Star security)

Miria: I knew it!

Miria Marigold Mackenzie (*marīgōrudo makkenjī*) ; *Miria marīgōrudo makkenjī*) is the human partner of Garnet and Sango in Jewelpet Tinkle and the second youngest in Akari's class. Miria has long, wavy, light gold hair tied into high pigtails and sparkling blue eyes. She wears a cat ears headband and cat tail too. Being the youngest, she is the shortest out of most of the students in her class, after Nicola. Her choice of clothing are normally costumes accompanied with cat ears, or in one episode, she was about to wear bunny ears to get a compliment from Leon. However, Akari told him beforehand and she wasn't able to surprise anyone. Miria is an American girl who once lived in Germany but transferred in Canada after her mother became a pop star. Her mother is Celine Bright and barely comes to important events. Miria loves watching cartoons, dress up as a cat and considered herself as an "KMB" or "Kanzen Muketsu Bishojo" or "Knock-out Marvellous Beauty". She has a crush on Leon, while she can brag about her magical skills. She can also be a bit irresponsible sometimes on her magic but then later learns her mistakes. She misses both her parents, who were both singer and manager, making her very upset. Her only fear is snakes and cannot get along with Sara until the incident when their bodies were swapped. Her wish if she became the Jewel Star is to become a Queen of Pop just like her mother and become on the same stage. She is a good friend to Akari, Sara, Leon and Nicola.

Garnet: It went horribly wrong!

Garnet (*Gānetto* ?) is one of the three official mascot characters of the Jewelpet Franchise. She is a persian cat who symbolizes Love. Garnet is considered as a friend to Ruby and Sapphie and also the most fashionable of the three. Garnet's

appearance resembles a Persian cat. Her fur is pink with a white chest fluff and two furry points sticking out at the edge of her ears. Her eyes are all made of Garnets and wears a red ribbon on her head and a pink Jewel Necklace on her neck. Garnet's jewel charm is octagon shaped and is colored pink. It is decorated with four teardrop shaped garnets in the center, arranged into a clover and 4 round garnets surrounding it. It has white gold lining as well. Garnet is described as a prideful but a very hardworking character. Thought sometimes boasting about her beautiful coat.[1] Her Jewel Power is Love.[2] In the anime, Garnet is very girly in terms of personality: sassy, tough, likes the colour pink and cute stuff and sometimes hates really bad men. This personality is somewhat toned down in Jewelpet Twinkle but brought back when Sunshine aired, thought also known to be stylish and bold. this personalty was carried over to the next series: Kira Deco. Unlike her personality in Sunshine, Garnet is more described as a rich person and sometimes assisted by people. In happiness, she is more of a hardworker. Other than her magic skills, Garnet demonstrate good special skills regarding fashion, knowing which clothing is good for the wearer or choosing a good dress. Sometimes this overwhelms her overall personality. As shown in Sunshine, Garnet also has a good knowledge in sewing her own clothes and works for the Strawberry Cafe on her part time job. Garnet's magic skills were in the "Glass Class" ranking, on which her magic can have a success rate of 50%. She herself earned the Crystal Class in the later episodes in the first series. She can also wield a miniaturized version of the Jewel Stick for her magic or with Ruby and Sapphie, to summon other Jewelpets from Jewel Land. Garnet also possesses a Jewel Pod as well. In Kira Deco, its decorated with lots of jewels which matches her personality. But she also uses it to cast her magic spells.

Sango: We need to stop him~nya!

Sango (*Sango* ?) is a female Tabby Cat Jewelpet who debuted in the first series, symbolizing Luck. She is the human partner of both Lyrica Himeno in Jewelpet and Miria Marigold Mackenzie in Jewelpet Twinkle, partnered alongside Garnet. She seems to appear

as a cameo in scenes of other series. Sango's appearance is a small light orange tabby cat with brown stripes and pinkish-pink jewel eyes. She always wears a ribbon with a strawberry flower on her head and a Jewel Necklace shaped like a Strawberry on her neck. She sometimes carries a ribbon in the first series. Sango's charm is colored pink and is egg shaped. It is decorated with a large pink strawberry shaped coral in the center and two small ones on the sides. Like other charms, it also has white gold embroidered in it. Sango tends to be rather dimwitted despite being an easygoing cat. Thought also she shows to be rather supportive to other people sometimes, she also loves sweets and desserts.

Clemont: He's coming right towards us!

Stella: I'll stop him!

Miria: Stella!

Houka: I'll go, too!

Wynaut: Right!

They went inside the testing room to stop the rampaging Five-Star Student.

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Houka: Lunatone, please help us!

Lunatone: Lunatone!

Lunatone is a cream-colored, rock Pokémon with a crescent moon shape. In the center of the crescent is a pointed, beak-like structure. It has deep-set, red eyes, which can cause paralyzing fear or induce sleep. It lives in caves, and becomes active under a full moon. The moon increases its power, and its health is tied to the lunar phases. Using its psychic powers, Lunatone floats through the air. It was first discovered at the site of a meteor crash.

Pokedex: Lunatone, the Meteorite Pokémon. Lunatone is believed by some people to have come from outer space. It moves around most actively during full moons and its powerful red eyes instill fear into anyone who beholds them.

Houka: Lunatone, use Confusion!

Lunatone: Confusion!

Stella: Magic Winx, Harmonix! (transforms into Harmonix)

Stella's Harmonix consists of a tube top with light yellow colors and pink and orange borders. Her hair is longer and in the form of a ponytail and it is decorated with a shell headband. Her skirt is like a tutu and it is also light yellow with pink and orange borders. Behind her skirt is a veil that stops at the bottom of her shoes which is light yellow and has pink lining. Her wings are mainly orange with the top part pink. Her bottom wing border is wing effect are orange-colored shoes are light pink heels similar to her Enchantix, but with fuchsia and orange straps.

Stella: Shining Mirror!

Shining Mirror is a Harmonix defense spell used by Stella, in which she uses a mirror to reflect attacks.

Five-Star Student: (roaring)

Garnet and Sango: We're done for!~nya!

Sara: (growling)

Houka: Analysis complete.

Houka stabs the Five-Star Student in the stomach and the Five-Star Goku Uniform was destroyed. The student was naked to his pajamas and falls down unconsciously.

Everyone: You did it!

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Shiro: Thanks for the save, Inumuta, Lunatone, Wynaut, and Stella.

Rotom: Yeah. We wouldn't be dead if you didn't stop him. Also, it was your decision to stop the test-fitting stage.

Houka: All I did was unravel those threads.

Wynaut: Yeah!

Rarity: Whew. Still, we're not so sure we could have beaten him if a Three-Star like you hadn't been here.

Purugly: Right.

Dexter: Simply by increasing the Life Fibers count to 50%, control is lost to this extent.

Clemont: It's hard to believe that some are able to wear Kamui, which are entirely composed of Life Fibers.

Sara: However, if that girl's uniform is a Kamui, then...

Sapphie: That means she could handle it, right?

Sara: Right.

Shiro: Double Dee.

Edd: Yes?

Edd, mostly referred to by his nickname "**Double D**," is one of the three main protagonists in *Ed, Edd n Eddy*. He is the physically weakest but most intelligent member of the Eds. Edd wears a red T-shirt (orange on occasion for websites, games, artwork and the movie), purple shorts, long red socks, cyan-colored shoes, and a black ski hat with two white stripes on each side. At nighttime, Edd wears a yellow onesie and his ever-present hat. Edd has three black

hairs that stick out of his hat in a similar style to Eddy's, but facing downwards instead of upwards. His two most notable physical features are his big chin (said to be similar to Kevin's), and the gap between his teeth. In the first season, his skin was light yellow, but it progressively became more desert sand-beige. His eye color was shown to be blue-green on the front cover of *Ed, Edd n Eddy - The Mis-Edventures*. His tongue is a mint/sea green color. In the later seasons, Edd wears a yellow tie over his shirt when attending school. When going outside, he wears a brown cardigan with olive drab trimmings. When it is snowing, he wears an orange snow jacket, light green scarf, earmuffs, and purple snow pants with a white stripe on both sides. Edd is a rather scrupulous, but kind and good-intentioned youth. Docile and disciplined, he willingly adheres to the laws and regulations of his community. With his love and desire for order, he occasionally undertakes the role of a peacemaker. He is incredibly gentle and accepting, albeit sometimes awkward and timid in his interactions, particularly with people of the opposite sex. Although considered an outcast, he is a generally well-respected, if not appreciated, member of his peer group, whom he gladly counsels and assists if need be. Even so, perfectionist Edd is something of a "goody-two-shoes," wishing to please and accommodate to the needs of others. Edd is quite delicate and mysophobic, disliking any potentially "harmful" form of physical activity and among all, contamination. He will go great lengths to cleanse his environment, and exhibits numerous idiosyncrasies; among these odd habits are his tendency to name tag his every possession, to the extent of claiming to "not be able to rest in an unlabeled setting." He has a significant dislike of sports as well, rooted perhaps from an infamous, scarcely mentioned dodgeball incident from his childhood. What Edd lacks in physical strength is substituted by his intelligence, in a total reversal of the dim-witted yet physically stronger Ed. Exceptionally precocious, Edd is a promising young inventor with an interest in science. Although clever and perceptive, his foresights are often denied by an insidious Eddy. It is then that he displays his characteristic neuroticism and sarcasm, to the chagrin of his friends. Edd has also proven on many occasions to be quite brave. In "*The Day the Ed Stood Still*," he volunteered to

potentially sacrifice himself to make up for his creation of Monster Ed. In the movie, he is among the first to stand up to Eddy's brother while he was torturing Eddy. In earlier episodes, he was a little more laid back and a lot more soft-spoken, he was also much more subservient to the whims of Eddy. However, as time wore on and his character expanded, he not only became more understanding and disciplined, but also more sarcastic and insubordinate to Eddy. He also began to talk a lot more than he used to. His quirks were also played up a lot more as well, such as his intelligence, his perfectionism, and his obsessions with order and cleanliness. He also gets upset when people are better than him in something he excels at, as seen in *"Ed in a Halfshell," "Too Smart for His Own Ed,"* and *"In Like Ed."* At first sight, it looks like Edd has a very distant relationship with his parents as sticky notes are the only means of communication in his home. Yet in *"Mamma's Little Ed,"* Edd claims that his parents always massage his feet with oil before going to bed, among other nice things mentioned in other episodes. Even so, Edd's parents are the only parents in the series shown to communicate with their child on a daily basis, since adults usually never make an appearance or speak in the show. Even though his parents are hardly ever home, Edd is very loyal to them. It has been stated on more than one occasion that Edd is an only child, and the only one of the Eds to be one. A younger version of Edd was seen in the episode *"Every Which Way But Ed,"* wearing a red/orange shirt, purple overalls, and a slightly oversized black ski hat. He also has two big front teeth and is smart and polite like his older self. In the same episode it is revealed that Edd moved into Peach Creek as a toddler and met Ed and Eddy when they tried to scam him. Old Edd was first seen in the episode *"Take This Ed and Shove It."* He wears a normal red shirt, pulled up purple pants with a belt, and is still in possession of the same black hat. His skin has also turned pasty and floppy. His old age seems to have made him a little more scatterbrained, as he often talks about things that have little or no relevance to the current situation, once ruminating on his cat when the subject at hand was a dusty desk. In the deleted scene it was shown that he is married to an obese Marie Kanker. Edd makes no appearance in the future world, but in the past world he is one of the

optional guides. He set up the plan to make a cardboard fortress around the Cul-de-Sac to protect it from the monsters outside. Edd's quests in the game are creating a weapon of the "Thingamajig" and locating Ed's whereabouts. His main goal is locating and destroying a cursed piece of candy. Edd is located in Peach Creek Commons.

Rotom: We need you to bring this test subject to the Nurses' Office.

Edd: Sure can do. I'll bring him immediatley.

Edd was struggling to lift the student and drags him to the Nurses' Office.

Shiro: Let's try this tomorrow or so.

Everyone: Right.

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Kiryuin Mansion...

Houka: (background voice) Then Lady Satsuki and Glaceon are sure to take action.

Wynaut: Right.

Maid: Welcome home, Mistress Satsuki and Glaceon.

Person: Please wait, Milady! I can't allow anyone past here, not even you!

Satsuki: Stand aside.

Person 2: We can't do that, Milady.

Satsuki hits both bodyguards with her sword.

Glaceon: Hmph. We don't have time to waste speaking to fools.

The doors opened to reveal a secret lab. She starts walking up the stairs. Se uses her hand for the hand motion security and it was Junketsu.

Satsuki: I've come for you, Junketsu.

Glacion: It's been wears since we last saw you.

Ultear: So, that's Junketsu, eh?

Ayaka: I could sense tons of Life Fibers from this outfit alone.

Takiji: Soroi! How could you stand there and allow this to happen?!

Takiji Kuroido (*Kuroido Takiji* ?) is the steward of the Kiryūin Family, and takes care of the mansion in Ragyō's absence.

Soroi: Well, well, if it isn't it Master Kuroido.

Takiji: Lady Satsuki and Glacion, your mother has expressly forbidden the removal of that outfit. Please return it at once.

Satsuki: We can't do that.

Takiji: This won't do at all. I am Takiji Kuroido, steward of the Kiryuin family, and have been entrusted with the care of this manor in their absence. Even if you are the young lady of the house, I cannot allow such willful behavior.

Glacion: Cannot allow it? Who do you think you are talking to?

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Satsuki: It's time for the lady of the house to get change. Leave me, you shameless fool.

Takiji: Lady Satsuki, surely you don't mean to try to wear the Kamui!

Kaguri: She does.

Takiji: What?

Ayaki: She needs to.

Takiji: You're going to let this happen?!

Ultear: That's right. We're her subordinates. We must do whatever she commands. That's our job.

Satsuki: (takes off clothes) They're right. For me, there is no "try".

Glacéon: All that we do is an inevitable step to fulfill our ambition.

Takiji: But if you put that on now, there's no guarantee you will survive it!

Ultear: Calm yourself! Clothing exists to be worn!

Satsuki puts her finger on her sword and slice it so blood come out.

Satsuki: Come, Juketsu. This red blood is the eternal vow between you and I. The red thread of our covenant!

Junketsu reawakens and lashes out on Satsuki.

Satsuki: (grunting)

Glacéon: Satsuki!

Bulter: Lady Satsuki!

Ayaka: Hmph!

Tajiki: What are you doing?!

Ultear: You're not interrupting this.

Kagari: That's right.

Bulters: (growling)

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Satsuki: They're right! Hold your tongues and watch!

Glacion: Ask not the sparrow how the eagles soars!

Satsuki: All you do is nothing more than the shallow thinking of little people!

Glacion: No one on this Earth can do something before Satsuki Kiryuin and Glacion!

Satsuki: Even a Kamui is a mere garment!

Together: And I... will make it bow to my will!

Everyone: Woah!

Satsuki: Perfect. Now, I'll also be taking that Keystone and the Legendary Pokemon, Arceus.

Satsuki takes the Keystone and goes to the other room, which holds Arceus.

Takiji: Arceus?! You must be mad with power! You can't take Arceus!

Glacion: We will take it! It'll be perfect for our ambition!

Takiji: Don't do it!

Satsuki: Arceus, please come out. I want to talk with you. (throws Pokeball)

Arceus: Arceus!

Arceus is a white equine resembling a qilin or centaur with a gray, vertically-striated underside. The striated pattern has similar

recurrences on the underside of its mane, tail, and face. Its four pointed feet are tipped with gold hooves. Its long mane juts away from its head, and its face is gray, with green eyes and red pupils, and a green circular pattern below its eyes. Arceus also has a streak of gold coloration on its head, and ears that point upward. Its neck is fairly long, with two pairs of extrusions to the sides, and a flap-like feature on the neck's underside that is colored white like much of the body. It also has a golden cross-like wheel attached to its body by its round abdomen, which changes color along with its eyes and hooves based on Arceus's current type, which depends on the plate that it wields. The wheel also has four jewels attached to it. The pattern of striated gray of Arceus's underbelly resumes past Arceus's waist. Its limbs have gray undersides and extrusions at the tops of the legs. Arceus's tail is fairly like its mane in shape and coloration. According to legend, it shaped the Pokémon universe using its 1000 arms. Arceus is thought to have created the Sinnoh region and possibly the entire Pokémon world, the lake guardians: Uxie, Azelf, Mesprit, and the creation trio: Dialga, Palkia, and Giratina. Because of this, Arceus is thought to be one of the most long-lived of all Pokémon species. It has the power to recreate the creation trio as well, presumably to guard the dimensions when a Trainer has caught one of them. According to the anime, its power can also bring back things that it once destroyed, make certain things vanish into thin air, or to halt time. Arceus is shown to care for and safeguard the planet in ancient times and protected it from cataclysms such as meteors, and it would show gratitude and compassion in return to those who treated it with equal kindness. Arceus does not suffer fools gladly, and it will attack in a violent rampage if betrayed or deceived. It also holds long grudges if betrayed by those it considered friends. In *Arceus and the Jewel of Life*, it is said to "feed" off the energy of the elemental plates. It is the only known Pokémon that can learn Judgment.

Pokedex: Arceus, the Alpha Pokemon. It is described in mythology as the Pokémon that shaped the universe with its 1,000 arms.

Ultear: That must be Arceus.

Kagari: The "God of all Pokemon".

Arceus: Who dares disturb my slummer?

Satsuki: It's us, Satsuki Kiryuin and Glaceon, my partner.

Arceus: Aw, yes. The member of the Kiryuin clan. What do you want?

Glaceon: We want to make a contract with you.

Arceus: A contract? For what?

Satsuki: You see, there's a girl name Ryuko Matoi and her Zoroark. They have came to Honnouji Academy to destroy us. They have a Kamui that can fight other Life Fibers. We want to challenge them to a match.

Arcues: So, what's in it for me?

Glaceon: We want you to help us defeat Ryuko and Zoroark.

Arceus: And why should I help you? Your mother had told not to join you and I'll stick to her rules.

Satsuki: That's what we're prepared for. If you help us, we'll get your freedom back.

Arceus: My freedom, my independence?

Glaceon: Yes. We'll release you from your Pokeball and let you go free, do whatever you want, and rule over the Pokemon World again.

Arceus: I see. I guess I have no choice but to join you. For years, I wanted to escape from my master and rule over the Pokemon World again. I need to get back so they're isn't any future disasters and/or consequences. I'll help you for my own freedom, my own independence.

Satsuki: Thank you, Arceus. Return.

Arceus was put back into his Pokeball.

Together: now, let's get back to Honnouji Academy.

Satsuki: We have to prepared for a certain match against a certain someone.

Everyone: Right!

Takiji: Wait! Come back!

Satsuki, Glaceon, and the others left the Kiryuin mansion and heads back to Honnouji Academy.

Together: We'll be coming after you, Ryuko and Zoroark.

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Mako's House...

Guts: (hollering)

Barazo: So, you pick Oshawott as your starter Pokemon eh?!

Mataro: That's right! It's because Samurott looks so bad-ass!

Oshawott: Yeah! I'm glad we could be partners, Mataro!

Oshawott is a bipedal sea otter-like Pokémon. It has a spherical white head with small, triangular dark-blue ears on the sides. Oshawott's eyes are dark and its dark orange nose is shaped like a horizontal oval. Several freckles cover its cheeks, and two pointed teeth can be seen when it opens its mouth. The light blue fur on its body forms bubble shapes around its neck. Its arms are white and rounded, while its feet are dark blue with three toes each. It also possesses a rudder-like dark blue tail. It carries a pale yellow seashell called a "scalchop" on its belly. This shell is made of the

same material as its claws, and is used for both battle and cracking hard berries.

Pokedex: Oshawott, the Sea Otter Pokémon. Oshawott attacks and defends using the scalchop that can be removed from its stomach.

Mataro: Of course!

Barazo: Now, I'll give you the Pokedex, (gives Pokedex to Mataro) which can tell you all information about the different types of Pokemon, and 5 Pokeballs (gives Mataro 5 Pokeballs).

Mataro: Eh?! Only 5?! Why?!

Oshawott: Because you could only handle 6 Pokemon at a time! So, I'm your first Pokemon!

Mataro: I see...

Barazo: (chuckling)

Together: Why are you chuckling at?

Barazo: Nothing.

Mataro: Do you have a plan?

Barazo: that's right. But, don't tell anyone. It's between you and me.

Oshawott: Of course. Tell us now.

Barazo: Right.

Barazo whispers to Mataro and Oshawott about his plan.

Together: Good idea.

Barazo: We need to do this right or our plan will not work.

Mataro: Right. Where should we start?

Barazo: Right... now! Okay, bedtime, bedtime!

Mataro: Yeah, let's, Dad!

Barazo: If we stay up, the power bill goes up and you get hungry again, so sleeping is the only way!

Oshawott: you got that right, Professor!

Trio: Goodnight! (falls asleep)

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Sukuyo: I'm sorry, I only have Mako's hand-me-downs.

Ryuko: T-Thank you, ma'am.

Mr. Mime: We mean it, you're welcome to stay as long as you like.

Panty and Castform: (Panty-wearing pajamas) Really?!

Sukuyo: Yes. We're surrounded by these loafers and deadbeats, so we're thrilled to have a girl and her Zoroark like you two around.

Akame: (wearing pajamas) Of course. Thank you for letting us stay here.

Mr. Mime: No problem!

Zoroark: We really appreciate it...

Honey: (wearing boxers) Yeah!

Sukuyo: Mako and Pinkie says that you save them from a pummeling by the Tennis Club this time, becoming essentially naked in the process, and got your first badge.

Ryuko: Not "essentially." More like "pretty much."

Mr. Mime: Ryuko, are you a... you know? Do you enjoy putting your naked body on display?

Ryuko: No, it's not like that at all! It's pretty embarrassing! In fact, I hate to get undressed in front of people.

Sukuyo: I see... You're self-conscious, right?

Zoroark: That's right. She's always like that since she was little.

Ryuko: Jeez...

Mako: Yeah, you'd never be wear a getup like if you didn't enjoy it! I wanna try it, too!

Pinkie: Ms. Mankanshoku! Mr. Mime! The toilet's clogged again!

Zoroark: It's in one ear and out the other with this whole family.

Ryuko: Right.

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Sukuyo: Me and Mr. Mime will be right there.

Mr. Mime: What's stuck in it?

Sukuyo: Mr. Mime are going to this one task before going to sleep. I'll close the door for you so no one will be able to see you.

Ryuko: Okay. Thanks, ma'am.

Mr. Mime: No problem! ((Mako: My-) closes door)

Parasoul: (wearing pajamas) We should go to the other room, too.

Ibaraki: (wearing pajamas) Right.

Stocking: (wearing pajamas) We'll be sleeping if you need us.

Ryuko: Okay.

They leave the room.

Ryuko: Everyone, come on out!

All of her Pokemon are released. Ryuko starts taking off the skirt until...

Ryuko: Hm? (opens door)

Barazo: Oopies!

Ryuko: (scoffs and punches them) I thought it was strange that you were going to be so early! It was to peep me?!

Barazo: That was the plan!

Zoroark: (holds Mataro and Barazo) You should be a shame of yourselves! Peeping a lady is wrong!

Scizor: (holds Oshawott and Guts) Ryuko, what should we do with them?

Ryuko: Tie them up and duck-tape their mouths!

Together: Right.

They tie them up and duck-tape their mouths.

Mataro: (muffling) That's not fair!

Oshawott: (muffling) You can see her naked! Why can't we?!

Zoroark: Because (1 boys shouldn't be seeing girls naked and (2 we're her Pokemon!

Scizor: She's much more comfortable with us than with other people!
Now, go to sleep for real!

Ryuko: (laughing)

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Ryuko: (wearing pajamas) (hangs Senketsu)

Mako: Oh, wow! You look great!

Pinkie: You look so good in pajamas!

Ryuko: Cut it out.

Honey: I agree! Bunny pajamas look so adorable on you! Maybe they have one for boys! I could wear it every single day and never take it off!

Plusle: What's wrong?

Zoroark: The surface, it feels rough.

Minum: Ew, this uniform has goose bumps!

Scizor: It has goose bumps?

Sandile: Doesn't it feel like it?

Senketsu: (groaning)

Ryuko: What the hell?

Zoroark: Maybe we should find this one out tomorrow. It's pretty late, you know?

Ryuko: You're right. Let's sleep.

Mako: Okay!

They fell asleep.

Ryuko: Hm...

Zoroark: Thinking about Senketsu?

Ryuko: Yeah.

Zoroark: Don't worry. We'll find this out tomorrow.

Ryuko: Right.

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Honnouji Academy (Morning)...

Ryuko: (yawns)

Mako: What's wrong, Ryuko and Hero? Didn't get enough sleep?

Zoroark: We couldn't get to sleep because it felt like something bad was going to happen.

Panty: I see...

Everyone: Hm?

Stocking: What the hell is going on here?

Parasoul: What's with the decorations?

Honey: Is this an important date?! A tradition?!

Everyone: (grunts)

Aikuro: Huh?

Ryuko: Satsuki Kiryuin!

Zoroark: Glaceon!

Satsuki: You come, Ryuko Matoi and Zoroark.

Ryuko: To what do we owe the honor of this grand welcome?

Zoroark: Here you are, going to the trouble of waiting for us. What brought this on?

Glacion: It was you who said that when we next met, you will settle matters once and for all, remember?

Akame: How very conscientious of you. Mako, Pinkie, and Honey, stand back.

Mako: 'Kay! Like they say, having your health, that's the most important thing!

Pinkie: Right!

Honey: We'll see you at class!

The trio runs off.

Satsuki: Rejoice, Ryuko Matoi and Zoroark. You will be the first offspring of my Junketsu.

Akame: Junketsu... "Purity"? Is there anything about you that's pure?

Glacion: Allow us to show you.

Satsuki transforms.

Satsuki: Life Fiber Override, Kamui Junketsu!

One-Star Students starts clapping.

Everyone: What the hell?!

Glaceon: That's right, this is my Junketsu. You aren't the only one in possession of a Kamui.

Aikuro: Uh-oh. Little Miss Satsuki and Glaceon went and brought something dangerous to Show and Tell.

Ryuko: Let's do this, Senketsu! (transforms)

Satsuki: The reason you were afraid yesterday is because you sensed that thing?

Senketsu: Ryuko, I feel I should warn you. Your opponent is more powerful than you are.

Ryuko: Gee, thanks for your concern.

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Satsuki: Before we start, Dragonair and Bisharp, come out out!

Dragonair: Dragonair!

Dragonair is a long, serpentine Pokémon with sky blue scales and a white underside. Its violet eyes are dark and glossy. It has a smooth, rounded snout and a small, white horn on its forehead. Its head is flanked by two small, stylized wings, which are white and curve into a swirl at the base. Three blue, crystal orbs, one on its neck and two on its tail, adorn its body. Dragonair emits a gentle aura that gives it a mystical appearance. As seen in the anime, it can make its wings grow larger in order to fly, but otherwise moves through the air unaided. Dragonair hosts a large amount of energy within its body, which it can discharge through the crystal orbs on its neck and tail. This causes its body to brighten and give off a different aura that changes the weather in its vicinity. Dragonair is a rare Pokémon that inhabits seas and lakes.

Pokedex: Dragonair, a Dragon Pokémon. A legendary Pokémon that can make rain or snow fall at its will. It can even fly without wings.

Bisharp: Bisharp!

Bisharp is a bipedal, humanoid Pokémon. It has a round, red and black head, similar to a war helmet, topped with a golden, double-headed axe blade. Its face is primarily yellow with a black outline. The helmet shrouds most of its yellow-and-black face, although its triangular eyes are visible. Resembling shoulder pads, its red shoulders project slightly over its arms and have a thin yellow line where they meet its black torso. It has white, metallic hands that resemble gloves, with retractable, blades attached. Encircling its torso are two blades, which create the impression of a ribcage. Its thighs are red and become progressively thinner as they connect to the knee. Both of its feet are metallic and split down the middle, resembling cloven hooves. These hooves are also similar to steel war boots or possibly leggings. In the wild, Bisharp rules over a pack of Pawniard, and fights other Bisharp to become the alpha of the pack. The loser of these fights is cast out. When hunting, the Pawniard allow the leader Bisharp to perform the finishing blow.

Pokedex: Bisharp, the Sword Blade Pokemon, and the evolve form of Pawniard. It leads a group of Pawniard. It battles to become the boss, but will be driven from the group if it loses.

Satsuki: Glaceon, Mega Evolve!

Glaceon: (now Mega Glaceon) Mega Glaceon!

As Mega Glaceon, almost its body is cover with ice. There is a light blue, scarf-like tuff of hair and its bangs are now icicles, representing a crown-like appearance.

Ryuko: I see, you want to do this 3-on-3, eh? Hydreigon, Scizor, help us out!

Hydreigon: Hydreigon!

Scizor: Scizor!

Ryuko: Scizor, Mega Evolve!

Scizor: (now Mega Scizor) Mega Scizor!

Satsuki: Now, let's begin.

Ryuko: Right! Ready?

Trio: Ready!

Ryuko: Let's do this!

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Houka: This blast of wind is from just their willpower? Incredible!

Ryuko: It's impressive, we'll admit. But if you lost mentally, it's all over! (charges)

Zoroark: Yeah! Night Daze!

Satsuki: (slashes sword)

Ryuko: (blocks and grunts)

Glaceon: Tackle!

Zorark: Huh? That's fast.

Ryuko: (panting)

Parasoul: Are you alright?

Ryuko: Pretty... much...

Satsuki: (slashes sword)

Ryuko: (blocking attacks)

Ibaraki: Hang on!

Akame: We'll... Huh?

Ultear: Not so fast.

Ayaka: We'll be challenging you to a match.

Ibaraki: Seriously?!

Kagari: Yes.

Ultear: I'm Ultear, one of Satsuki's subordinates. I'll fight against Parasoul and Akame.

Parasoul: Hmph. All right, then. I guess we have no choice.

Akame: Right. Hmph.

Ultear: Ice-Make: Rosen Krone!

Ice-Make: Rosen Krone (, *Rōzen Kurōne*) is an Ice-Make Spell. The user creates giant roses and spiked branches, made out of ice, that surround the target and attack them with thorns.[1] The target can also be bound up by the created vines.

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Panty: Parasoul!

Castform: Akame!

Stocking: We'll...

Swirlix: Look out!

Panty and Stocking: Huh?! (dodging flames)

Ayaka was throwing fire balls.

Panty: What the hell is the big deal with the flames?!

Castform: Yeah! (transforms into Sunny form) Because these are burning hot!

Ayaka: I'm Ayaka, one of Satsuki's subordinates. I'll be challenging you two for a match.

Panty: Oh, so it's two against one, eh?! Bring it on!

Ayaka: Right.

Ibaraki: I guess we have to fight, eh?

Kagari: That's correct. I'm the last of Satsuki's subordinates, Kagari. Let's have a fair match. (charges)

Ibaraki: Right. (charges)

Senkestu: Be careful. You should avoid blood loss as much as possible. You'll lose consciousness more quickly.

Ryuko: You don't have to tell me that!

Ryuko goes behind Satsuki and attacks her. But, Satsuki blocks her attack.

Satsuki: Magnificent! (picks up Ryuko and attacks)

Ryuko was pushed to the wall of Honnouji Academy.

Zoroark: Ryuko! (growling and charges)

Dragonair: Wrap!

Aikuro: (background voice) **Wrap** (Japanese: *Wrap Around*) is a damage-dealing Normal-type move introduced in Generation I. Wrap inflicts damage for 2-5 turns. There is a 37.5% chance that it will attack for 2 turns, a 37.5% chance that it will attack for 3 turns, a 12.5% chance that it will attack for 4 turns, and a 12.5% chance that it will attack for 5 turns. Though technically only the first attack can

critical hit, every attack during the duration will do the same amount of damage. During this turn duration, the target will be unable to attack, and if the user of Wrap attacks before the target when used, the target will be unable to attack during that round as well. While it's inflicting damage, the text "Pokémon's attack continues!" appears. Damage done by Wrap's continuing duration is done after recurrent damage. If the user switches out before the turn duration ends, the target will be unable to attack during that turn. If the target switches out before the turn duration ends, Wrap will automatically be used against the incoming Pokémon, deducting an additional PP from the move. If at such a time Wrap has 0 PP, Wrap will still be used against the incoming Pokémon. After that use, the current PP of Wrap will roll over to 63, and full PP Ups will be applied to it. Even if Wrap misses, it will negate the recharge turn normally required for Hyper Beam. Additionally, if the user of Wrap attacks before the user of Hyper Beam during a recharge turn and the use of Wrap misses, the user of Hyper Beam will automatically use Hyper Beam during that turn. If at such a time Hyper Beam has 0 PP, Hyper Beam will still be used, and afterwards its current PP will roll over to 63, and full PP Ups will be applied to it. The target will get to select a move during each turn of Wrap's duration, and will attack the player's incoming Pokémon with the selected move if the player decides to switch before the duration is over. Although Wrap cannot affect Ghost-type Pokémon, it can still make them unable to move. In Pokémon Stadium, the player gets to select a move during each turn of Wrap's duration. If the target switches out before the duration ends, the incoming Pokémon will not automatically be attacked and the user's turn is skipped. Wrap will negate the recharge turn of Hyper Beam only if successful. A long body or vines are used to wrap and squeeze the target for four to five turns.

Zoroark: (screaming)

Hydreigon: Don't worry! I'll save ya! Outrage!

Feebas: (background voice) **Outrage** (Japanese: *Imperial Rage*) is a damage-dealing Dragon-type move introduced in

Generation II. Prior to Generation III, it was the signature move of the Dratini evolutionary line. Outrage inflicts damage for 2-3 turns. While the user is using Outrage, it cannot use any other attacks. PP is deducted only on the turn Outrage is called; it will not be deducted for the amount of turns Outrage is used before it is finished. After Outrage is finished, the user becomes confused. If the Outrage duration is disrupted (such as by full paralysis or hurting itself due to confusion), it will immediately end. The user will only become confused if Outrage is fully executed, without its duration being disrupted. Sleep, freeze, partial trapping, and flinching will pause but not disrupt the duration of Outrage. Outrage has a base power of 90 in this generation. The user rampages and attacks two to three times. The user is temporarily immobilized.

Dragonair: Ow! (lets go of Zoroark) That hurts!

Zoroark: Thanks, Hydreigon!

Hydreigon: No problem! But, Ryuko...

Zoroark: I hope she's alright up there...

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Satsuki: Truly fantastic... This is the power of a Kamui! Glaceon, come with me!

Glaceon: Got it! (follows Satsuki)

Zoroark: Hmph! Ryuko, I'm coming for you! (jumps)

Satsuki: You have all this power at your disposal, and that is all you can do, Matoi?!

Parasoul: We need to follow them!

Akame: Right! Come catch us, Ultear!

Ultear: Okay! I will!

Panty and Castform: Stocking, Swirlix, let's follow them, too!

Stocking and Swirlix: Okay!

Ayaka: Where did you think you're going?

Ibaraki: I'll go, too!

Kagari: Come back here!

Bisharp: Looks like they're taking a new battlefield.

Dragonair: We should go. Satsuki and Glaceon needs our help.

Bisharp: Right. There's no time to waste.

Scizor: I'm coming, Ryuko... Just hold on.

Hydreigon: Right. I'll come with you.

Scizor: Okay, Hydreigon.

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Ryuko: What did you say-

Satsuki cuts her off by using her sword.

Satsuki: If that's the case, you're nothing but a mindless lump of flesh squeezed into that Kamui!

Ryuko: Then what are you?!

Glaceon: We're nothing like you!

Satsuki: I've already mastered the art of wearing my Kamui! Of wearing Junketsu!

Zoroark: Night Daze!

Satsuki: Huh?!

Ryuko: Zoroark!

Zoroark: Are you alright?!

Ryuko: Hell yeah!

Everyone: Ryuko!

Ryuko: Guys!

Ayaka: Satsuki, sorry for the interruptions of your battle with Matoi.

Hydreigon: Jeez...

Scizor: What a mess.

Ryuko: Right.

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Ryuko: (panting)

Senketsu: This is bad, Ryuko. If this keeps up, you'll pass out from blood loss in five minutes.

Zoroark: Is that all you ever talked about?

Panty: Stop drinking blood so much, then!

Castform: Especially from Ryuko!

Senketsu: I cannot be donned by you unless I drink your blood.

Akame: What?

Senketsu: When you wear me and I am put on by you, that is when the power manifests. But you have yet to put me on.

Stocking: She's wearing you right now!

Swirlix: You're drinking her blood and she's dying from embarrassment!

Ryuko: What more do you want from me?!

Senketsu: Don't get worked up. That outburst just cost you 15 seconds.

Suddenly, an explosion happens and Ryuko, Zoroark, Scizor, Hydreigon, and her team falls.

Ryuko: That's it, I'm done... (returns to normal) Senketsu... Why?

Satsuki grabs Ryuko's hair.

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Satsuki: How pathetic. The Kamui saved you from passing out from blood loss?

Stocking: Ryuko!

Pattny: We'll save you!

Ultear: You're not interrupting this battle.

Ayaka: Right.

Parasoul and Akame: (growling)

Glacéon: But in a dormant Kamui, you may as well be naked.

Ryuko: I'm not sure how I feel about being laughed at by you in that exhibitionist group...

Zoroark: Let her go! Night Slash!

Satsuki: (grunts)

She throws Ryuko behind her.

Zoroark: (growling) Don't you dare hurt her!

Ryuko: Zoroark...

Glaceon: Such a rude Pokemon. Hurting my partner to save yours.

Satsuki: Hmph. Exhibitionist? Nonsense!

Glaceon: This is the form in which a Kamui is able to unleash the most power!

Satsuki: The fact that you are embarrassed by the values of the masses only proves how small you are!

Glaceon: If it means fulfilling her ambitions, Satsuki Kiryuin and Glaceon will show neither shame nor hesitation,...

Satsuki: Even is she bare her breasts for all the world to see! Our actions are utterly pure!

Ryuko: (growling)

Zoroark: Ryuko!

Aikuro: Like we thought, Satsuki and Glaceon are on a whole other level.

Feebas: We better- Huh?

(eyecatch begins and ends)

[HALLELUJAH]

Mako: Get naked, Ryuko!

Plusle: We can say beyond a doubt that you are not inferior to Lady Satsuki and Glaceon!

Minun: Your boobs are bigger than hers!

Aikuro: (groaning)

Pinkie: We saw them!

Sandile: "That Ryuko, she's got a great rack!" Mako's whole family was talking about them!

Honey: So don't be embarrassed! Just rip it out and get naked!

Ryuko: Get... naked?

Satsuki and Glaceon: What nonsense is this?!

Satsuki: Your immaturity causes people to spout garbage!

Glaceon: You have disappointed me utterly, Matoi!

Ryuko: Zoroark...

Zoroark: Right!

Zoroark and Ryuko were able to block Satsuki's attack.

Mako, Plusle, and Minun: Ryuko?

Pinkie, Sandile, and Honey: Hero?

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Satsuki: What?!

Glaceon: Impossible!

Ryuko: It isn't nonsense!

Zoroark: It ain't nonsense at all!

Senketsu: Ryuko!

Ryuko: Right. (transforms)

Panty and Stocking: Alright!

Akame: She can still fight!

Parasoul: Ryuko and Hero, do your best!

Ayaka: What?

Ultear: Impossible...

Ryuko: I finally get it now. I need to get naked. Putting on a Kamui means becoming one with you! It means you becoming my skin! That's what it means to master wearing you! Isn't right, Senketsu?!

Senketsu: Yes! That's exactly right!

Ryuko: Life Fibers Synchronize, Kamui Senketsu!

Everyone was in shocked.

Zoroark, Scizor, and Hydreigon: Ryuko! You did it! You master wearing Senketsu!

Ryuko: That's right, Zoroark, Scizor, and Hydreigon! Now, we got to attack! Ready?!

Zoroark: As always!

Scizor: Right!

Hydreigon: Ready!

Ryuko: Let's go!

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Satsuki: She's fast!

They started attacking.

Glacéon: Tackle!

Zoroark: Not going to help you this time! Night Slash!

Dragonair: Wrap!

Hydreigon: (dodges) Outrage!

Dragonair: (fainted)

Scizor: Bullet Punch!

Bisharp: (fainted)

Panty, Stocking, Akame, Ibaraki, and Parasoul were able to defeat Satsuki's subordinates.

Ryuko: I feel it! This is the real you, Senketsu!

Senketsu: This is our power, mine and yours.

Ryuko: The reason you were drinking so much blood is because I was rejecting you out of embarrassment! The more my heart was closed, the more you yearned for a blood connection! That's what happening, right?!

Senketsu: As you are now, the blood I just drank is more than sufficient! You are wearing me, and I have been put on by you!

Ryuko slashes her sword but missed.

Ryuko: Senketsu!

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Ryuko: Let's do this! Scissor Blade! Decapitation Mode! (attacks)

Satsuki: (dodges) This fight has finally become interesting.

They started their attack fiercely.

Everyone: (screaming)

Ryuko: Now you're going to tell me, Satsuki Kiryuin and Galceon!
Was it you who kill my father?!

Satsuki: What good will knowing that do you?!

Ryuko: I don't know! But not knowing who did it, it just doesn't sit
right! (punches Satsuki)

Satsuki: We have nothing to say to someone as devoid of
aspirations as you! (kicks Ryuko)

Ryuko: The way you talk pisses me off!

Satsuki: That is totally fine with me!

Everyone: (screaming)

Ryuko: (kneels down)

Zoroark: Ryuko!

Ryuko: I'm gonna crush them.

Satsuki: What?

Ryuko: I don't know what you're thinking, but I'm gonna take all that
lofty crap you spout about ambition and aspirations, and crush every
last one of 'em. That oughta loosen your lips a little.

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Satsuki: How amusing. You're going to crush my ambitions, are you?

Glacion: Honnouji Academy is our kingdom!

Satsuki: If you say you will topple it all by yourself, then we accept your challenge!

Glacion: Beginning tomorrow, all clubs will be after your head! Do you still think you can win?

Ryuko: You bet your ass we do. Right, Zoroark?!

Zoroark: Right!

Satsuki: As you wish. Then defeat each and every student who comes after you!

Glacion: If you do, then me, Junketsu, and Satsuki will face you again.

Ryuko: And if we win, you're gonna tell us everything.

Satsuki: We're agreed, then.

Ryuko: You're on.

Aikuro: Forcing Matoi and Zoroark AND the students to fight?

Feebas: What's that little lady thinking?

Extra Scene(s)-

Scene 1...

Sastuki: Well, if you want, we have a little something that would shut you up. Arceus, come out!

Arceus: Arceus!

Everyone: {Shocked}

Parasoul: Satsuki and Glaceon has Arceus?!

Panty: How's that even possible?!

Castform: The god of all Pokemon has appeared!

Aikuro: Why is she using a Pokemon like Arceus?

Feebas: No clue~!

Ryuko: (gasps)

Glaceon: What's wrong, Matoi?! Scared?!

Senketsu: Ryuko, what's wrong?

Arceus: So, this is Ryuko Matoi?

Ryuko: (thinking) That Pokemon...

She had a flashback of her dream with a shadow version of Arceus.

Ryuko: (thinking) He's the one from my dream...

Zoroark: Ryuko!

Arceus: Stay back! (creates shield) Now, what is your command, Satsuki?

Satsuki: Use your most powerful move.

Arceus: As you wish, Sastuki. Punishment!

Uzu: This is going too far! (running)

Nonon: Where are you going, monkey?! Monkey~!

Satsuki: Goodbye, Matoi.

Ryuko: (closes eyes)

As Arceus attacks her, Uzu stands right in front of her and he got hit by Punishment.

Ryuko: (normal) (opens eyes) (gasps)

Uzu: (panting) (collapses)

Everyone: {Shocked}

Glacion: I can't believe it... Sanageyama just-

Satsuki: Protected Matoi.

Ryuko: Sanageyama! Sanageyama! Are you alright?! Why did you do that for?! Come on, wake up already!

Larvitar: Yeah! Come on, Uzu! Get up, get up!

Glacion: I guess we were taking this a little too far.

Satsuki: Right. Arceus, return.

Arceus returns to its Pokeball.

Glacion: Someone, please sent Sanageyama to the Nurse's Office for his treatment. Immediately.

Elite Three: Yes, milady!

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Nurse's Office...

Ryuko was sitting beside Uzu, who was covered with bandages and sleeping.

Ryuko: This is all my fault. I shouldn't dodge it.

Zoroark: It's not your fault, Ryuko.

Ryuko: It is and you know it! (pauses) I'm sorry, Zoroark. I took my anger out at you.

Zoroark: It's okay. You're too upset.

Ryuko: (tears forming) If I had dodge it, he wouldn't be in this mess.

Zoroark: Ryuko...

Uzu: Hm?

Larvitar: Uzu, you're awake!

Uzu: (sits up) What happened? Where am I?

Larvitar: You're at the Nurse's Office. Are you okay?

Uzu: I think so... Matoi? What are you...?

Uzu looks at Ryuko and saw she was crying.

Uzu: Matoi, why are you crying? Matoi?

Zoroark: (hops in bed) Ryuko is thinking this is her fault for this mess.

Uzu: That's why?

Zoroark: Yes. Could you... comfort her?

Uzu: Comfort her?

Zoroark: (nods head) She was alone while growing up and no one was there to comfort her OR support her. I was the only one who

comforts her when she was sad or crying. But, I think it's time that someone else should comfort her. Could you that for me?

Uzu: Sure. I can do that.

Zoroark: Good.

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Uzu: (hugs Ryuko) Hey, it's okay. It's not your fault.

Ryuko: (muffles under Uzu's chest) It is!

Uzu: (shakes head) No, no, no. (strokes Ryuko's hair) It can't be your fault.

Ryuko: But, why did you protect me even though I'm your enemy?!

Uzu: Because Satsuki and Glaceon were going too far by using Arceus. I believe it was an unfair match and so I have to do something or you'll be killed.

Ryuko: (looks at Uzu's face) That's the reason?

Uzu: Yes.

Uzu wipes the tears off of Ryuko's face.

Uzu: There. Now, I have little something.

Uzu takes out a bag full of chili chocolates.

Ryuko: Are these...?

Uzu: Yes, they are...

Together: Chili chocolates! Huh?!

Uzu: These are your favorites?

Ryuko: Hell yeah! Me and Zoroark haven't have these when we were little. Right, Zoroark?!

Zoroark: Right!

Uzu: Well, these are our favorites, too. Me and Larvitar always have these every single day.

Larvitar: We *were* going to have chili chocolates for Lunch. But, you can it.

Ryuko: Seriously?

Uzu: Seriously.

Zoroark: Thanks.

Uzu: No problem.

Larvitar: Well, you two should go before Lady Satsuki and Glaceon finds you here!

Ryuko: Right! Bye, Sanageyama and Larvitar!

Zoroark: We'll see you again!

Together: Right. Bye.

Ryuko and Zoroark: (waves hands and leaves room)

Scene 2...

Night...

Satsuki and Glaceon were taking a shower.

Glaceon: I can't believe that Sanageyama protected Matoi.

Satsuki: I already know.

Satsuki gets out of the shower and get dressed.

Dragoanair: I wonder why he did that.

Satsuki: I think I know the reason.

Bisharp: You do?

Satsuki: Yes. I believe we were going too far by using Arceus.

Glacion: That could be the reason then!

Satsuki: *Exactly* .

Dragonair: Also, are you sure Ryuko and Zoroark are capable of defeating each and every student in Honnouji Academy?

Bisharp: It seems too impossible...

Satsuki: Don't worry.

Together: Huh?

Glacion: They'll be defeated soon and had no choice but to be loyal to us.

Satsuki: Right.

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Mako's House...

Everyone was sleeping except for Ryuko.

Ryuko: (sighs)

Zoroark: Ryuko?

Ryuko: Oh, I thought you were asleep.

Zoroark: Is something on your mind?

Ryuko: Yes. Actually, two things on my mind. One is Satsuki using Arceus.

Zoroark: I can't believe she has Arceus, the God of all Pokemon.

Ryuko: God?

Zoroark: You see, Arceus was the one who created us. We all respect him as our ruler of the Pokemon World. Even all the Legendary Pokemon are loyal to him.

Ryuko: I see. But, how did she even acquired Arceus?

Zoroark: No clue. But, let's talk about it tomorrow.

Ryuko: Right. Goodnight, Zoroark.

Zoroark: Goodnight.

They drifted off to sleep.

Scene 3...

?: (chuckling) Perfect. I finally have some information after that battle. It'll be the perfect plan to overthrow Satsuki and rule over Honnouji Academy. *All* I have to do is to befriend them, Ryuko Matoi and Zoroark, and get that Kamui of hers, Senketsu. (chuckling then laughing evilly)

No-Late Day

Chapter 4: No-Late Day

Senketsu: Don't... Please, don't! Don't! (shredded)

Ryuko: (wakes up) Senketsu! (gasps)

Zoroark: Are you okay?! Are there any intruders?! Where are they, where are they?!

Ryuko: Zoroark, I'm fine! I just have a bad dream.

Zoroark: A bad dream?

Ryuko: Yes. I saw Senketsu being in pain and then shredded into pieces. I was so scared that I spooked myself to get up. There's no intruders, by the way.

Zoroark: Oops, sorry, Ryuko. You know that I have to protect you-

Ryuko: At *all* times. I know that.

Zoroark: Oh, right. (laughs nervously)

Ryuko: Silly you...

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Sirens: [RINGING]

Ryuko: Huh?

Zoroark: What's that sound?

Mako: (screaming) We're late, we're late, we're late, we're late!

Plusle: Hurry up and get dressed too, Ryuko!

Minun: -What are we gonna do, what are we do?!

Ryuko: -Calm down, Mako, Plus, and Minus!

Parasoul: (yawning)

Akame: What's going on?

Pinkie: Come on, we need to hurry!

Panty and Stocking: For what?!

Castform and Swirlix: Why do we need to hurry for?!

Honey: (scratches eyes)

Sandile: Come on, come on! There's no time for sleeping!

Everyone, expect Ryuko, got dressed.

Mako: Oh, no! Oh, no! Oh, no!

Zoroark: It's 4 A.M.

Senketsu: Help me!

Senketsu was being washed by Sukuyo.

Senketsu: Help me, I'm being murdered!

Ryuko: (gasps)

Sukuyo: Mako and Pinkie, your lunch, along with some Pokemon Food for your Pokemon, are ready and waiting in the kitchen!

Ryuko: Senketsu!

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Mr. Mime: Good morning, Ryuko and Zoroark!

Ryuko and Zoroark: Good morning... {Ryuko: Wait, that's my uniform!}

Sukuyo: We know! It was filthy, so I'm giving it an extra-thorough cleaning!

Zoroark: Ma'am, we'll take it from here, so don't-

Mr. Mime: Nothing doing!

Sukuyo: What is the duty of the student? To go to school!

Mr. Mime: What is the duty of the housewife? To do laundry!

Sukuyo: Is that clear?

Mr. Mime: Now, hurry up and eat breakfast! You'll be late for school!

Ryuko: But, I can't go to school without my uniform...

Sirens: [RINGING]

Mako: Oops, we forget to panic! Today's the big day, Ryuko and Hero!

Zoroark: Big day?

Barazo, Mataro, and Oshawott: What?! you're on "that day"?!

Plusle: You're fine in PJ's, just move!

Parasoul: (sighs) Guess we have no choice.

Akame: Right.

Barazo: We'll drop off your uniform later!

Mataro and Oshawott: Don't worry about a thing!

Senketsu: Ryuko and Zoroark, wait! You're the only ones who can hear me!

Ryuko: Huh?! Senketsu!

Minun: Senketsu?!

Pinkie: You even name your uniform?!

Sandile: You must be really lonely!

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Sirens: [RINGING]

Mako: Come on! (pushes Ryuko) Let's get going!

Everyone: (screaming) (falls down)

Ryuko: I'm sorry, Senketsu!

Senketsu: Ryuko! Zoroark! Everyone! Don't leave me behind!
Please, come ba... oh... That's really... nice... Ah...

Zoroark: Jeez...

Panty: Looks like everyone is awake for this.

Castform: Yeah... It's freezing here... Br...

Ryuko: Well, good thing I put my Keystone and my Pokeballs on my zipper.

Plusle: Zipper?

Ryuko: Yeah. Before I get dressed, I take out my Keystone and my Pokeballs and use them as key-chains on my case.

Minun: That's smart!

Ryuko: Thanks.

Parasoul: Anyway, why is everyone work up for this particular day?

Honey: I want to know that, too.

Stocking: Me, three.

Swirlix: Is it Sweets Day?!

Pinkie: No~!

Panty: Men Day?!

Sandile: Nope!

Castform: Than, what is it?!

Mako: It's~... !

Together: No-Late Day!

Everyone: What?

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Ryuko: What the heck is No-Late Day?

Parasoul: I never heard it before.

Akame: Is it an official event?

Plusle: Well, No-Late Day is...

Minun: Oh, look! It's Gamagoori, Steelix, and his team!

Panty: Huh?! Scanty...

Stocking: Kneesocks...

Ira: Attention, students of Honnouji Academy!

Steelix: As you know, today is No-Late Day!

Scanty: Which is a day when you have to get school by 8:30.

Kneesocks: We'll explain the rules. (takes out megaphone) You must go through an obstacle course, which was planned by the Disciplinary Committee!

Ira: And after you went through the obstacle course, you have to get to school by 8:30!

Steelix: If you're not able to get to school by that time, you'll be expelled from the Honnouji Academy and leave Honno City forever!

Scanty and Kneesocks: Do we make ourselves clear?

Panty and Stocking: Oh, we heard you loud and clear.

Scanty: If it isn't the Anarchy Sisters.

Kneesocks: How nice.

Panty and Stocking: (growling)

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Ira: Mato and Zoroark, we're glad you're here... Gaaah~! What are you wearing?! That's not an official uniform!

Ryuko: But, my Kamui is in the laundry!

Zoroark: It's getting drop off soon!

Steelix: Enough of excuses! Wearing pajamas is a disgrace!

Ibaraki: Disgrace?!

Castform and Swirlix: What do you mean "disgrace"?

Scanty: We mean that wearing pajamas is not an uniform and it's a disgrace of all of Honnouji Academy!

Mako: No it's not!

Kneesocks: Wha?

Plusle: Wearing pajamas is perfectly normal!

Minun: Yeah! You wear pajamas in the nighttime!

Pinkie: At night, what do you wear?!

Ira: Well, I sleep in the nude.

Pinkie: Well, sleeping in the nude is horrible idea!

Sandile: You could get sick and stuff!

Mako: For now, wear pajamas like everyone else!

Steelix: And who are you?

Mako: My name is Mako Mankanshoku! And these are my partners, Plus and Minus! And my pajamas have a mountain, three eggplants, and a eagle on it!

Scanty: And whose the pink girl?

Pinkie: I'm Pinkamena Diane Pie! Just call me Pinkie Pie or Pinkie! And this is my partner, Sandile! And my pajamas have cupcakes, cakes, pies, lollipops, and party things on it!

Kneesocks: Mankanshoku and Pinkamena, eh?

Ira: We'll remember that.

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Steelix: Matoi, we'll let you wear that for now!

Scanty: But, will you handle our obstacle course without your Kamui?

Ryuko: Of course! I have Zoroark with me! We'll be able to run through your dumb obstacle course and get to school on time! Right, Zoroark?!

Zoroark: Right!

Kneesocks: Oh, we forget to mention that. For an extra rule, Pokemon are allowed to help you, along with Mega-evolve ones.

Panty: That's more like it!

Stocking: Yeah! Watch out, Scanty and Kneesocks!

Castform: We'll be kicking your ass later!

Scanty: Of course.

Kneesocks: Now, Gamagoori and Steelix?

Ira: Right. (with Steelix) Now, let's begin! Scanty?

Scanty: Right. (rings bell)

Everyone started running.

Akame: Does it always start with the running-on-the-stairs part?

Steelix: Now, the twist. Kneesocks?

Kneesocks: With honor. (presses button)

Suddenly, the stairs are turn into the slide and everyone, expect for Ryuko, Zoroark, and her friends, slids down.

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Ryuko: Hold on, Mako and Pinkie.

Zoroark: We'll just throw you up!

They throw Mako and Pinkie and Mako hit the button that said "1/999" on it.

Ira: (laughing) Having a hard time?!

Steelix: Well, it should be.

Scanty: You see, we have close down the No-Star carriage so there's no cheating.

Kneesocks: We'll see you at the top~!

Panty: Those two!

Stocking: So fucking annoying!

Castform and Swirlix: Yeah!

Mako: Whoa!

Plusle and Minum: That's a lot of traps than last year!

Pinkie and Sandile: We'll never get to school on time!

Parasoul: Don't worry.

Ibaraki: We'll get there as long as we stay focused.

Ryuko: Right. Let's ke...

Maiko: Ow... (falls down) That hurts...

Maiko Ōgure (*Ōgure Maiko* ?) was a No-Star student who was the Head of the Trap Department of the Disciplinary Committee. After Ira Gamagōri heard of her plan to overthrow Satsuki Kiryūin, he stripped her of her rank and expelled her from the school. Maiko is a slender girl with black hair worn in a bulbous hairdo with spiky bangs and red eyes. She also wears glasses with large, rectangular frames. She wears the No-Star uniform of Honnōji Academy and first appears with a cast and bandages over her left arm. She also appears to be on the shorter side with both Ryūko Matoi and Mako Mankanshoku being noticeably taller than she is. Maiko is shameless and self-centered and is not above lying and treachery to achieve her goals. She is very proud of her willingness to do whatever it takes to gain power. She is, however, very cowardly and when faced by a threat she can not quickly and easily dispatch, she is equally willing to debase herself to save herself from danger. When first encountered by Ryūko and Mako, she pretends to be an injured student and, through a show of false courage and selflessness, builds their trust and sympathy in her. She then exploits this trust by trying to sabotage the duo as they try to make their way to Honnōji Academy on time. While driving the One-star bus the group had successfully hijacked, her injured student facade quickly begins to break down under the weight of fire from the residents of level 2. After driving the bus through level 2 and landing in front of school, Maiko immediately betrays Mako and Ryūko and steals Senketsu, proudly revealing her plans to use him to overthrow Satsuki and take over the Academy. Due to her shameless desire to gain power, she quickly masters Senketsu and, true to her cowardly nature, immediately targets Mako because she is the weakest. After her plan fails due to Senketsu's resistance, she begs for Ryūko's mercy before revealing that they had actually landed in her final trap. After this revelation, she displays a hint of integrity, seemingly willing to sacrifice herself to ensure Ryūko's destruction in honor of her rank only to reveal that this is actually just another lie.

Everyone: Huh?

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Mako: (gasps) You're Maiko, the girl in our class!

Maiko: Yes, that's me.

Tom: Maiko, are you okay?!

Tom Sawyer is one of the playable characters in *Code Name: S.T.E.A.M.*. He is a member of an elite fighting force known as S.T.E.A.M.. He and his team members must protect Earth from an alien invasion.

Maiko: I'm fine.

Purrloin: That's good.

Purrloin is Maiko's Pokemon partner. Purrloin is a primarily purple, feline Pokémon. Its head has tufted fur on its ears and cheeks. There are long, tapered violet markings above its green, eyes. It has a diminutive black nose on its creamy muzzle, and a small, oval, cream-colored marking above each eye. Its neck, shoulders, back, and hind paws are also cream-colored. The tip of its tail has a curved, vaguely scythe-like extension. Purrloin is a quadruped Pokémon, but it can stand and walk on its hind legs as well. Purrloin is a mischievous Pokémon that likes to steal from people. It will put on a cute act in order to get its victims to let its guard down. However, it is often forgiven even if it is caught stealing due to its charm. When angered, it fights back with its claws.

Pokedex: Purrloin, the Devious Pokémon. Purrloin fools people into letting their guard down so it can steal their possessions. When angered, it uses its claws to fight back.

Parasoul: You broke your arm?

Maiko: Yeah. I'm okay, though.

Ibaraki: You poor thing.

Honey: Do you need some help?

Maiko: Naw, not at all.

Ryuko: Well, bye then.

Zoroark: Right.

Mako: Wait, Ryuko and Hero!

Maiko: Hero?

Plusle: That's Zoroark's nickname!

Purrloin: I see...

Panty: Come on, Ryuko!

Pinkie: Please?!

Ryuko: (sighs) Alright. (picks up Maiko by one arm) I guess we have to help you since we're No-Stars, after all.

Maiko: Thank you.

Ryuko: No problem. Let's go.

Everyone: Right!

Zoroark: (growling)

Ibaraki: Something wrong?

Zoroark: There's something about them that's making my skin crawl. And it's not a good thing, at all.

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Mako: Whoa!

Plusle: Looks like this is the next obstacle course!

Parasoul: How are we gonna get to the top?!

Purloin: We have to run here and, with enough speed, climb on those spikes to get to the top.

Tom: Great idea!

Ryuko: This would be easier if I have Senketsu right now...

Barazo...

Barazo: Hey! Get out of the way! Uniform delivery coming through! If you don't want a car up your ass, get out of the way!

Mataro: You tell them, dad!

Oshawott: Yeah, professor!

Mataro: Hey, look! It's Ryuko and Mako!

Barazo: Hey, Ryuko! (drives up the roof) We have your uniform!

Ryuko: Hold on, everyone! Especially you, Maiko!

Maiko: I can't. I'm slipping~! (lets go) (screaming)

Maiko grabs Ryuko's panties, which was pink and white stripes.

Ryuko: No! Grab anything else, *anything* else!

Barazo, Mataro, Oshawott, and Guts got nosebleeds and Barazo's truck hits another truck/=.

Senketsu: Idiot~! You need to pay attention where are you going~!

Barazo: (hits pole)

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Mataro: Dad!

Oshawott: Professor!

Together: You okay?!

Barazo: This is the end of the line... I need you two to bring the uniform to Ryuko...

Mataro: Don't worry, dad!

Oshawott: We'll deliver Ryuko's uniform for your behalf!

Mataro: (riding bike) Don't worry, Ryuko!

Oshawott: (sitting in basket with Guts) We'll be delivering your uniform!

Meanwhile...

Parasoul: So many logs~!

Stocking: Shut up and keep running!

Pit of Lava

Maiko: Ow, my arm!

Mako: Huh?!

Ryuko: Keep running!

They fall down.

Ibaraki: (other side) Everyone!

Ryuko: (jumps from one skull to the next while carrying her friends)

Ball of Explosion

Panty: A ball is coming this way!

Tom: Run for it!

They run. But, they were on top of the ball and it exploded.

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Mako: Oh, look!

Plusle: Cheese!

Minun: Just laying on the floor!

They pick up the cheese until they were under the basket with a stick holding it in place.

Ryuko: Mako, Plus, Minus, watch out! (pushes them) What's a pie doing...?!

[SPLAT]

Ryuko: (groans)

Pinkie: Looks like it's a margarine cream pie!

Zoroark: Here, Ryuko. A towel to wipe your face.

Ryuko: Thanks... *wiping face*

Leap of Lake

Maiko: (screaming) I'm falling!

Ryuko: I'll save you~! (falls down)

Mako: Ryuko, watch out for the crocs!

Ryuko: I could really use Senketsu right now!

Akame: Use Sneasel and Pawniard to scare the crocs!

Ryuko: Great idea! Sneasel and Pawniard, help me out!

Sneasel: Sneasel!

Pawniard: Pawniard!

Ryuko: Sneasel, use Scratch! Pawniard, also use Scratch to scare these crocs away!

Sneasel and Pawniard: Right! Scratch!

They scratched the crocodiles and they swim away.

Ryuko: Thanks, you two.

Sneasel: No problem! (chuckling)

Pawniard: That's what we do best!

Ryuko: Right. Return!

Sneasel and Pawniard return to their Pokeballs.

Zoroark: Ryuko, I'll get you out of the water.

Ryuko: Thanks, Zoroark.

Zoroark: Anything for you, partner!

Maiko: Wow... Zoroark and Ryuko seem close.

Pinkie: That's right!

Sandile: They're inseparable! Nobody can't get those two apart!

Purrloin: Interesting...

Tom: Right...

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Mataro: Are we there yet?!

Oshawott: Almost! Huh?!

Mataro: Whoa!

Oshawott: There she is!

Mataro: Speaking of a hottie, going~ up!

Ryuko: Come on, just jump!

Maiko: Okay! (jumps and grabs Ryuko's pants)

Ryuko: (gasps) Not again!

Mataro, Oshawott, and Guts got nosebleeds.

Mataro and Oshawott: Thank you, god! Thank you~!

They hit a truck.

Nuzleaf: Alright, another acorn! I can definitely use this!

Nuzleaf is a bipedal Pokémon with light brown bulky thighs patterned with thin striations. It has two black dots on its chest. It has a pointed nose, a light brown mask, and a pointed pattern that extends to the back of its head. There is a green leaf on top of its head. A female's leaf will be smaller than a male. It does not like to have its long nose pinched, due to it losing power if it is grabbed. It makes music with leaves, which strikes fear and uncertainty in people that are lost in the forest. However, it can also be used to comfort humans. It has an odd power that manifests as the move Extrasensory; its former signature move. It lives in forests and thick woodlands, and is skilled at climbing trees. It likes to come out of the forest and scare people.

Pokedex: Nuzleaf, the Wily Pokémon. Nuzleaf can be found living in thick woodlands. The soft melodies they play on their leaf pipes are said to comfort humans.

Mataro: Watch out below~!

Nuzleaf: Huh?! (screaming)

Mataro and Oshawott hits Nuzleaf in the head before hitting another pole.

Senketsu: Does anyone pay attention in this town?!

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Nuzleaf: Hey! You hit me on the head!

Mataro: Sorry, Pokemon. Wait, Pokemon?! What are you?! (takes out Pokedex)

Pokedex : Nuzleaf, the Wily Pokémon. Nuzleaf lives in dense, overgrown forests and occasionally comes out to frighten people.

Mataro: Awesome, a Nuzleaf! Finally, my first Pokemon!

Nuzleaf: First?

Oshawott: Well, Mataro is new to the whole Pokemon thing and he has me, Oshawott, right now. He has five Pokeballs and he needs to capture his first Pokemon.

Mataro: So, want to join my team?

Nuzleaf: Well, 1) I'll let this one slide for now and 2) yes, I'll accept your offer.

Mataro: Great! Go, Pokeball! (throws Pokeball)

Nuzleaf was transported into the Pokeball. It shakes three times before it stops.

Mataro: I catch a Nuzleaf!

Oshawott: Yeah!

Mataro: Ow! Still hurts, still hurts! Guts, bring the uniform to Ryuko, and hurry up!

Guts: Guts! Guts... (bites Senketsu and starts running)

Senketsu: (screaming) Don't bite me down so hard, you filthy animal!

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Ryuko: What time is it?

Mako: It's 8 o' clock.

Maiko: We have 30 minutes left.

Plusle: Ah, man!

Minun: We'll never make it in time!

Parasoul: What's going on over there?

Purrloin: That's the group of students who have given up to get to school on time. They lost hope and they'll be confiscated from their houses today.

Ryuko: Those hopeless bastard...

Parasoul: But, we'll never give up like those kids! We're a team and teams don't just give up! We made it through that stupid obstacle course this far and we're not ready to give up! We have to push it through 'till the end and we'll be victorious!

Honey: Yeah!

Panty: You go girl!

Zoroark: But, how are we gonna get to school *within* 30 minutes?

Ibaraki: Huh? What's that noise?

Tom: That's from the One-Star bus. Only One-Stars are allowed to use the bus.

Pinkie: That's so~ unfair!

Sandile: We want to ride it!

Ibaraki: Hm... (gasps) I got a purrfect idea! We could ride the One-Star bus and get there faster!

Akame: Good thinking, Ibaraki.

Parasoul: Come on, let's go!

Everyone: Yeah!

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Maiko: (falls down in front of bus) Ow, the pain!

One-Star Student: Hey, No-Star! Get out the road or-! Huh?!

Ryuko: (attacks) Thanks for the stop, jackass! (spits)

Zoroark: All aboard!

They get in the bus and they attack all the One-Star Students!

Ryuko: Maiko, do you have a driver's licence?

Maiko: Um... Don't worry, I can totally drive without a driver's licence! Also, the Kiryuin family owns everything in Honnouji Academy! So, if Lady Satsuki and Glaceon gives a damn, than who cares about drivers' licence!

Tom: We'll show her what a No-Star can do if we push hard enough!

Mako and Pinkie: Yeah!

Honey: I see...

Rue: Is there room for one more?

Maiko: Rue!

Rue (**Rū**) is an advanced ballet student and is greatly admired by her peers. Like Duck, she also has a princess alter ego, the seductive and unkind Princess Kraehe. Rue is distant from her peers so she does not seem to have any real friends. At times, despite being beautiful, she can be snobbish and possessive of Mytho but she has a good heart and a willingness to help those who are her friends. Her alter ego, however, is the darker side of Rue's personality: jealous, manipulating and proud. Rue has long wavy dark brown hair, red eyes, and pale skin. She is almost always in her school uniform and when she is not in her school uniform (such as in ballet class), her dancing outfit includes a dark red dress and tutu with matching *pointe* shoes and dark tights that makes her skin tone seem darker. As Princess Kraehe, her hair is similarly arranged like Princess Tutu's, with a feather raised above. She wears an entirely black dress with a black tutu consisting feathers, black tights, and black *pointe* shoes.

Akame: Rue?

Tom: She's a friend of ours and a One-Star Student herself!

Rue: Yes, it's very nice to meet you.

Purrloin: Hop right in, Rue! We'll start driving now!

Rue: Right. (gets in bus)

Maiko: Let's go! (starts driving)

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Woman: Hello, there's a bunch of No-Stars and a One-Star driving a One-Star bus. They'll be heading straight to the One-Star District.

Man: Rodger, that! Thanks for the warning!

Woman: No problem at all.

As Ryuko and her friends drive straight to Honnouji Academy, everyone in the One-Star District open fire at them.

Parasoul: What the hell?!

Akame: Looks like someone had warn them that we're coming!

Panty and Castform: Darn it!

Ira...

Ira: Hm...

Steelix: What's going on down there?

Scanty and Kneesocks: No clue but, it seems that the big star is wiggling.

Ira: Huh?

Ryuko...

Maiko: Alright! I'll use my Pokemon! Grumpy, please help us out!

Grumpig: Grumpig!

Grumpig is a bipedal, pig-like Pokémon. It has large ears, a pink snout, and oval eyes. The lower half of its body is black, while the upper half is purple. There are black markings on its ears and arms, while its hands and feet are purple. Its tail is pink and curly. There appear to be three shining black pearls on its body: two on its head, and another on its midsection where the black meets the purple. These pearls are used to amplify its psychic powers, which allow it to control its opponents. The dance it performs while using its powers is very popular. It lives on mountains.

Pokedex: Grumpig, the Manipulate Pokémon. Grumpig is the evolved form of Spink. Using its dark pearl to magnify its psychic waves, it is able to manipulate its opponents easily.

Ryuko: A Grumpig?! (takes out Pokedex)

Pokedex : Grumpig, the Manipulate Pokémon, and the evolved form of Spink. Grumpig can control opponents by using its three black pearls to magnify its psychic powers.

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Grumpig: Do you need help?!

Maiko: Yes! Use Reflect!

Grumpig: You got it! (jumps roof) Reflect!

Purrloin: And now, time to counterattack!

Ibaraki: With what?!

Purrloin: With this! (pushes button)

A machine gun appear under Mako, Plusle, and Minun's feet.

Mako: Huh?! Oh... (starts shooting) (screaming) Wow, this is so amazing! Ryuko, Hero, you should definitely try this!

Ryuko: Get down from there!

Zoroark: It's too dangerous!

Plusle and Minun: Ah, yes!

Suddenly, an RPG was launched.

Maiko and Purrloin: RPG!

Tom: And it's heading right towards us!

Panty: Reboot the turnance!

Mako, Plusle, and Minun were able to dodge the RPG. But, they keep shooting.

Everyone: (screaming)

Parasoul: Mako, stop shooting!

Mako: Sorry~!

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Grumpig: Great! Now, we have no roof!

Mako: (sighs)

Plusle: We like shooting things!

Tom: Look, there's the entrance!

Akame: We're almost there!

Ibaraki: Yeah!

Two RPGs were launched.

Honey: Two RPGs!

Ryuko: (hits pedal) Floor it!

They went fast. An explosion appears and they were sent flying. Classical music plays as they scream to get to the entrance. They made it through and were sliding.

Rue: We have to stop this thing before we crash into something!

Maiko: Right! Mala, come out and use Reflect! You too, Grumpy!

Grumpig: Okay! (jumps in front of bus)

Malamar: Malamar!

Malamar is a dark-purple squid-like Pokémon. It has a pair of fins on the bottom of its body that function as its legs. Malamar's main body has six light-yellow spots on the front and back and a light-yellow stripe nearly wrapping around its body above the spots. Its arm-like tendrils have grown scythe-like in appearance. Malamar has a red beak, half closed eyes with black sclera, yellow irises and wavy "hair" made of eight tentacles. It possesses strong hypnotic powers, which it uses to force others to do its bidding. It can lure prey with hypnotic motions before it wraps its tentacles around the prey, then it finishes off with digestive fluids. Malamar and its pre-evolution Inkay are the only known Pokémon that can learn Topsy-Turvy.

Pokedex: Malamar, the Overturning Pokémon, and the evolved form of Inkay. Possessing the strongest hypnotic powers of any Pokémon, Malamar can compel others to do anything it wants them to do.

Together: Reflect!

They crashed into the Reflect.

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Everyone: Ow...

Ryuko: Is everyone okay?

Everyone: Yeah...

Zoroark: That's good... Anyway, look, we made it!

Together: That was awesome! It was a piece of cake!

Mako and Pinkie: Piece of cake!

Plusle, Minun, and Sandile: Yeah!

Parasoul: Finally!

Akame: After all we been through, we made it with time to spare.

Ibaraki: Right!

Ryuko: You were so bad-ass, you three! We want to say thank you for everything!

Maiko: No problem...

Malamar and Grumpig: And don't forget about us!

Purrloin: Of course. You two were a big help.

Maiko: For now, you should return to your Pokeballs.

Malamar and Grumpig: Right!

Malamar and Grumpig return to their Pokeballs.

Plusle: Alright!

Minun: When we work together, nothing can't stop us!

Sandile: Yeah!

They took a group photo.

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Mako: Hey, look!

Plusle: Guts is bringing Senketsu!

Minun: Guts, we're over here! (waving "hands")

Ryuko: So, Guts is bringing Senketsu, eh?

Zoroark: Your family comes up with the craziest ideas.

Maiko: Ow! The pain! It hurts! (falls down and pulls Ryuko's pants)

Guts have a nosebleed and start sliding.

Senketsu: We're sliding! Slow down, you stupid mutt! Please!

Ryuko: Guts! Where are you going with Senketsu?!

Maiko kicks Guts out of the way and grabs Senketsu.

Maiko: Finally, the Kamui is mine! All mine!

Akame: Huh?!

Purrloin: You see, we're no ordinary students!

Tom: We're the head of the Trap Department!

Everyone: Wha?!

Ibaraki: You're the head of the Trap Department?!

Parasoul: And you were the ones who created this obstacle course?!

Maiko: Yes! But, we have a reason for doing this!

Panty: Tell us! I really want to kick your ass right now!

Purrloin: Of course.

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Tom: We have saw your battle with Satsuki and Glaceon. We were impressed by how you handle that Kamui of yours. So, Maiko, Purrloin, and I decided to hatch a plan to get your Kamui by earning you, Zoroark's, and your friends' trust. And it works like a charm!

Zoroark: I knew there was something fishy about you!

Stocking: And what else did you do in order to the head of the Trap Department?!

Maiko: That's very simple! We have trick Gamagoori, Steelix, and his team to get us to be the head of the Trap Department since we were good at tricking people with our acting skills! After that, we wanted to overthrow Satsuki, Glaceon, and her little subordinates so we could have all the fame and glory they had! And it will be the help of your Kamui!

[HALLELUJAH]

Mako: Maiko! Purrloin! Tom! Return that uniform to Ryuko!

Pinkie: You see, putting on that uniform and transforming into something that leaves her half naked is Ryuko's only joy in life!

Maiko: Oh, we forgot that it could do that. Remove! (removes uniform) Apply! (puts on Senketsu) (transforms)

Ryuko: That doesn't even matter! Even if you can put on Senketsu, there's no way in hell you can.. Wha?!

Maiko: Life Fiber Synchronization: Kamui Senketsu!

Zoroark: She did it on the first try?!

Parasoul: Impossible!

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Senketsu: Sorry, Ryuko. She forced me to do this.

Maiko: (laughing evilly) This is great! I can feel its power flowing through my veins!

Tom: You look marvelous, Maiko!

Purrloin: Yeah!

Rue: Maiko, this is madness! You have to take off that uniform! It doesn't belong to you!

Maiko: Sorry, Rue. But, I want to show what it's made off. But, I have to find a test subject, which is them!

Ryuko: Mako! Pinkie!

Zoroark: Plusle! Minun! Sandile! Watch out!

Everyone: Huh?!

Maiko was frozen in place.

Maiko: What the...?! I can't move! Why can't I move?!

Ryuko: Senketsu, it's you.

Akame: I see now.

Panty: Senketsu is holding her mentally.

Castform: Way to go, Senketsu!

Ryuko puts down her Scissor Blade and crack her knuckles together.

Maiko: Please, don't get mad. I'll take off y-your u-uniform. I swear.

Ryuko: What's up?

Zoroark: We thought you were going to test it out.

Ryuko: So, what happened?

Maiko: Okay, okay! I give up! Come on, you stupid uniform! Why can't I take it off, take it off, take it off?!

Together: Maybe it has too much starch, YOU JACKASS!

They punched Maiko, Purrloin, and Tom until they were unconscious on the ground.

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Ryuko: (takes off Senketsu from Maiko)

Senketsu: (throws up blood) That witch! I had to suck her horrible blood! I'm sorry, Ryuko and Zoroark!

Ryuko: It's alright.

Zoroark: It's not like you cheated at her or anything.

Mako: (screaming) Look at the time!

Ibaraki: Let's hurry!

They run to Honnouji Academy. But, they hit a wall instead.

Mako and Pinkie: Ow... That hurts... A lot... (rips wallpaper)

Akame: What the hell?

Honey: It's just wallpaper!

Maiko and Tom: (laughing evilly) Morons! You have falling into our trap!

Rue: What?

Purrloin: Now, it's time for "Begin of the Beginning" trap! (pushes button)

The walls were separated into four parts and the wheels start turning.

Everyone: (screaming)

Maiko, Purrloin, and Tom: (laughing evilly and loudly)

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Parasoul: You bitch!

Panty: You're so dead when we get our hands at you!

Castform: Yeah!

Maiko: Not until you catch us first!

Stocking: Hey, don't try anything risky!

Swirlx: Yeah!

Tom: It's already too late!

They jumped and use their parachutes to float down safely.

Ibaraki: This is a disaster!

Rue: Yeah!

Mako: Ryuko! Hero!

Pinkie: Save us!

Ryuko: Mako! Pinkie!

Senketsu: Ryuko, put me on and transform!

Ryuko: Got it! Zoroark, save Pinkie and Sandile! I'll save Mako, Plus, and Minus!

Zoroark: Right!

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Ryuko: (transforms and grabs Mako, Plusle, and Minun)

Zoroark: (grabs Pinkie and Sandile)

Parasoul: Watch out!

Everyone: (screaming)

They crashed into the water.

Everyone: (coughing)

Ryuko: Wait a minute, this isn't the starting point!

Senketsu: Even with me, we won't make it in time.

Parasoul: But, we can't give up! We made it this far and we won't call it quits!

Rue: Right.

Mako: Look, everyone!

Pinkie: We found a carriage!

Ibaraki: We could use it to get to class on time more quickly!

Akame: Excellent idea!

Ryuko: Yeah! Let's use it!

One-Star Student: Excuse me. You can't be here. This is only for One-Stars.

Ryuko pushes the One-Star student.

Rue: Sorry, pal. But, we have to use it.

Zoroark: So, starting driving or we'll kill you!

One-Star: Okay!

He starts driving the carriage and it goes upward.

Mako and Pinkie: (jumping up and down) Whoa~! We're so going fast!

Parasoul: Come on! We have to go faster!

Ryuko: Hold on, everyone! It's going to be messy!

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Zoroark: Mako, what time is it?!

Mako: It's 8:29! Wait,- (with Pinkie, Sandile, Plusle, and Minun)
8:29?!

Honey: We only have a minute left!

Akame: We gotta go faster, just like Parasoul say!

Ryuko: Right! Before we get expelled!

Zoroark: Yeah!

Maiko...

Maiko: Whew. We got away from them.

Purrloin: Yeah. They never find us here.

Tom: But, what about the plan?

Maiko: Forget the plan. For now, all we need to do is to overthrow Satsuki, Glaceon, and her subordinates without using a Kamui.

Purrloin: Right. No one will ever know about our plan.

Tom: Not even Gamagoori, Steelix, or his team.

Ira: Overthrew Lady Satsuki, Glaceon, and her subordinates, eh?!

Steelix: Is that your plan?!

Trio: Gamagoori, Steelix, Scanty and Kneesocks! What are you doing here?!

Scanty: Just checking and maybe we have overheard you saying about overthrowing someone in particle.

Maiko: What are you talking about?!

Purrloin: We didn't say anything about overthrowing anybody!

Kneesocks: Enough lies! Now we know your true nature!

Ira: We're highly disappointed of you thinking of a plan like this!

Steelix: For now on, we're going to strip your title as the "Head of the Trap Department" and you'll be expelled!

Trio: No~! (kneels down) We were so close, too!

Ira and his Team: Hmph! (walks away)

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Rue: We gotta hurry and fast.

Mako: Yeah! It's already 8:30!

Ryuko: Okay! Than, I'll do this! (kicks window and jumps on the roof)

Akame: What are doing?!

Ryuko: (cuts rope)

Parasoul: Are you psycho?!

Panty: We're flying~!

Ryuko: Just hold on! (jumps back to carriage)

Everyone: (screaming)

Aikuro's Classroom...

Aikuro: Now, Ryuko and Zoroark. Ryuko and Zoroark, are you here?

Students: (screams)

Ryuko (carrying case and in normal form) and Zoroark: (panting)
(walks and sits down)

Feebas: (sighs) Ryuko and Zoroark?

Ryuko and Zoroark: (sighs) Here.

Extra Scene(s)-

Scene 1...

While Aikuro and Feebas was starting the lesson, everyone, except for Ryuko, was asleep due to exhaustion. Rue was able to get her class on time, too.

Ryuko: (whispers) Looks like everyone is asleep due to exhaustion.

Senketsu: Yeah. Should we wake them up?

Ryuko: No. Let them sleep. They deserved it.

Senketsu: Right.

Scene 2...

After School...

Aikuro's Room...

Ryuko: Hey, Simon. Need to talk to us?

Simon: Yes. Where are your friends?

Zoroark: They went home with Mako and Pinkie. Where's Aikuro, Feebas, and Milotic?

Simon: They're asleep.

Ryuko: Okay. Anyway, why do you want to talk to us?

Simon: Because I saw your performance earlier and I want to congratulate you for going through the whole obstacle course without using Senketsu until the last minute.

Zoroark: Thanks for the compliment. But, we didn't do anything special.

Simon: But, you did. As a reward, I got you two things.

Ryuko: Two things?

Simon: Yes. First, I would like to give you this. (shows badge, which has a boxing glove on it) Recognize it?

Zoroark: Yeah. That's from the Boxing Club President.

Simon: Correct. They completely forgot to give it to you. So, I personally hold it for you. (gives badge to Ryuko)

Ryuko: That's nice. Thank you. Zoroark, could you rearrange the case?

Zoroark: Sure.

Zoroark goes to case and puts the Boxing Badge first and puts the Electric Tennis badge afterwards.

Zoroark: There. Much better.

Simon: And the second is these Pokeballs.

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Ryuko: Three Pokeballs?

Simon: That's right. It contains Cyndaquil, Cubone, and Gible. They're all yours.

Ryuko: Seriously?!

Simon: Seriously. (gives Pokeballs to Ryuko)

Ryuko: Thanks! They'll be *great* additions to my team! Right, Zoroark?!

Zoroark: Right!

Ryuko: We better go! We'll see you tomorrow!

Simon: Right.

Ryuko and Zoroark leaves.

Scene 3...

Outside Honnouji Academy (Front of Gates)...

Rue: Ryuko! Zoroark!

Ryuko: Hey, Rue!

Zoroark: How are you doing?

Rue: Good. I came here to tell you thanks for getting me to class on time. I would have been expelled if you didn't come to my rescue.

Ryuko: No problem!

Zoroark: That's what we do best!

Rue: You know, I can't believe they lied to us like that. Making us trust them for their own purpose.

AppleJack: I already knew they would have cause trouble!

Rue: AppleJack!

Applejack is a female Earth pony and one of the main characters of *My Little Pony Friendship is Magic*. She lives and works at Sweet Apple Acres with her grandmother Granny Smith, her older brother Big McIntosh, her younger sister Apple Bloom, and her dog Winona. She represents the element of honesty. She works at Sweet Apple Acres mainly as an apple bucker, although the Apples occasionally farm carrots and corn as well. Applejack is a brave, reliable, strong, mature, and hard-working pony, although headstrong about doing things on her own. In the episode Applebuck Season, she insists on tackling the annual apple harvest all by herself while her brother Big

McIntosh recovers from an injury. Big McIntosh doubts her ability to complete the seemingly insurmountable task, but Applejack is determined. After she diverts a cattle stampede that was headed toward Ponyville, the townsfolk hold a ceremony in her honor, where her close friends champion her helpfulness. She receives her trophy without much fanfare and goes back to her apple-bucking. She becomes exhausted but continues to buck trees and repeatedly refuses Twilight Sparkle's many offers of assistance. She eventually faints at the sight of the scores of apple trees she still has to harvest, and finally looks past her pride and accepts help from her friends. She shows in The Super Speedy Cider Squeezy 6000 that she truly learned this lesson, as she was touched by her friend's offers to help as 'honorary family members' and immediately accepts. In Apple Family Reunion, when Granny Smith gives the job of hosting the reunion to Applejack, she is determined to host as many activities as she can so they can create many good memories. However, despite her good intentions, Applejack becomes too caught up in her planning to realize that the most important thing about the reunion is to bond with your family. Eventually, she learns her lesson, and brings the family back together to rebuild the demolished barn. Applejack speaks with a Southern American accent, a thick southern drawl, similar to the accent of the southwestern Missouri and Oklahoma Ozarks, where there is a great number of apple orchards. In numerous episodes, she refers to members of her friends and family as "sugarcube" as a sign of affection. She has no reservations about getting dirty or messy or having any proper eating etiquette, much to Rarity's dismay during a sleepover in Look Before You Sleep, walking in Twilight's library with muddy hooves, chewing with her mouth open and burping, and unwilling to bother with making the bed. Applejack says in A Dog and Pony Show, "Now I'm used to pickin' myself up and dustin' myself off, but Rarity won't even *touch* mud unless it's imported." A rare exception is seen in A Bird in the Hoof, when she is reluctant to begin eating at Princess Celestia's brunch because she does not know which dish is "proper" to eat first. In Sisterhooves Social, Applejack does not take offense when Rarity calls the competition held at the Apple farm "uncouth". Applejack simply tells Sweetie Belle that her big sister Rarity thinks *everything*

is uncouth but that she will come around in time. She gently offers Rarity advice on how to compromise and better get along with Sweetie Belle, which Rarity gratefully accepts. Applejack dislikes things that are "girly" and "fancy", like the froufrou dresses in Suited for Success. Applejack describes in a flashback in The Cutie Mark Chronicles how she tried being a pony of elegance for a short time as a young filly by moving to Manehattan to live with her Aunt and Uncle Orange, but she ultimately decided to return to the farm after she realized that she was homesick and found it hard to fit in. When Apple Bloom starts speaking French in The Cutie Pox, Applejack says her sister is "speakin' in fancy". She is almost always seen wearing a light brown stetson hat, which she usually removes before sleeping, and is the only one of the six main characters to keep her mane and tail tied back in a "ponytail". Applejack takes great pride in her hat and seldom goes anywhere without it. In the episode A Canterlot Wedding - Part 2 she hastily puts on her hat over her headband while Rarity is busy crying for Princess Cadance and Shining Armor. During the episode The Mysterious Mare Do Well, Applejack is the only pony to keep the hat on when Rainbow Dash realizes that it was her friends that were the hero stealing her thunder. Also, in the many times that she has been made to wear a dress, she usually has a revised version of her stetson. Even her handpicked dress in Suited For Success had a hat, although it wasn't her normal one. Applejack also has more than one hat as shown in Magic Duel because Big McIntosh, Apple Bloom, Granny Smith, and Applejack herself are each wearing copies of the hat at the same time. In Somepony to Watch Over Me, the Apple family home is shown to have a whole closet with Applejack's hats (and pink bows for Apple Bloom). In Look Before You Sleep, she lets her feud with Rarity ruin Twilight Sparkle's sleepover; and in Fall Weather Friends, she allows herself to become just as underhanded as Rainbow Dash in her attempt to win. In both of these situations, she eventually lets go of her pride and is the first to apologize. She is quick to argue with Rainbow Dash in Over a Barrel, worsening the tension between the residents of Appleloosa and the buffalo. In Applebuck Season, she shows great resilience when being offered help, working herself past exhaustion in the midst of trying to harvest

the entire apple orchard on her own. Her fatigue has shown through considerably by the time she finally accepts assistance from her friends. In Bats!, Applejack clashes with Fluttershy over how to deal with a swarm of vampire fruit bats. When her methods lead to Fluttershy becoming a bat herself, Applejack soon relents, giving a portion of the orchard to the vampire fruit bats. Applejack is often shown to be one of the more empathetic members of the main cast, putting the needs and feelings of others before her own. In The Ticket Master, Applejack states that her reason for wanting to attend the Grand Galloping Gala is so she can sell enough treats to buy a replacement hip for Granny Smith. In Dragonshy, despite the other ponies' impatience (with the exception of Pinkie Pie) with Fluttershy, Applejack is willing to take the long way around the mountain with her in order to help her up. Applejack is also the first to notice Twilight Sparkle's glumness in A Canterlot Wedding - Part 1, and the only one to apologize for not listening to her in A Canterlot Wedding - Part 2. In Sleepless in Ponyville she is the only pony who notices that Scootaloo is abnormally nervous and jumpy. Applejack pulls back Rainbow Dash by her tail when she is about to do something rash, as seen in the episodes Friendship is Magic, part 1 and part 2, The Ticket Master, Dragonshy, The Super Speedy Cider Squeezy 6000, and The Crystal Empire - Part 2. In Princess Twilight Sparkle - Part 1, Applejack is the one to assure Twilight that they and their friends will always be connected through the Elements of Harmony. She is also the first to take Twilight's safety into consideration for Equestria's sake in Princess Twilight Sparkle - Part 2. On occasion, Applejack gets carried away with her empathy, especially with Apple Bloom. In Bridle Gossip, Applejack becomes overprotective of Apple Bloom when Zecora comes into Ponyville. Her overprotective nature comes into play again in the episode Somepony to Watch Over Me. Applejack represents the element of honesty. Twilight Sparkle deduces this in Friendship is Magic, part 2, explaining that Applejack demonstrated her honesty when they faced their challenges against Nightmare Moon. Applejack finds it difficult to go against her natural honesty in Party of One when she has to lie about why she cannot attend Gummy's after-birthday party. She sweats and grins nervously under Pinkie Pie's scrutiny despite having the most credible excuse:

needing to buck apples. In The Return of Harmony Part 1, Applejack is the first pony to be hypnotized and brainwashed by Discord, causing her and her hat to turn into a greyer shade. Applejack becomes a compulsive liar, throwing hurtful and sarcastic jabs at her friends. Initially, her lies are not particularly convincing or malicious, but they grow more ridiculous and harmful as the corruption intensifies. She pays for one of her lies when she tells Rarity that Twilight told her to split the rock and Rarity starts doing martial arts on her. She was also bowled over when Twilight was performing the memory spell right after she asked "Where you went when I was battlin' Discord?". She is also the first pony to have her corruption cured by Twilight, and one of the first things she does is apologize. In The Last Roundup she refuses to tell her friends why she will not explain why she is working on a cherry farm in Dodge Junction. She avoids telling the truth throughout the episode until the end, at which point she explains that she did not win first place nor any prize money in the Equestria Rodeo, so she got a job at the farm to earn money for Ponyville. The limits of Applejack's honesty are put to the test in Leap of Faith. When Flim and Flam sell their placebo potion to Granny Smith, Applejack endorses the product, while knowing it is a fake, because it visibly makes Granny Smith feel happier. Once the placebo effect leads Granny Smith to attempt a dangerous dive, she turns honest about the product. Her honesty rubs off on Silver Shill for the product, who comes to realize he had been helping to deceive other ponies. Applejack is seen to possess a huge appetite, as seen in A Bird in the Hoof and Apple Family Reunion. Granny Smith recalls the time when an Apple family relative found Applejack as a foal eating all the apple fritters, showing that she had the appetite of a "full-grown stallion." Applejack possesses incredible physical strength due to, as she explains in Fall Weather Friends, years of applebucking, the practice of harvesting apple trees by kicking them to knock the apples down. It should be noted that in the episode Over a Barrel, the citizens of Appleloosa work in groups and kick multiple times to harvest apples from a single tree. Applejack possesses extraordinary athletic abilities. She and Rainbow Dash compete in the Iron Pony competition in Fall Weather Friends, where their athletic feats draw a sizable crowd. Applejack demonstrates her

skills with a lasso in Applebuck Season, Boast Busters, Look Before You Sleep, Bridle Gossip, Fall Weather Friends, and The Return of Harmony Part 2. In The Mysterious Mare Do Well, Applejack refers to her left and right hind hooves as "Bucky McGillicuddy" and "Kicks McGee" respectively. Pinkie Pie describes Applejack as "one of the best bakers ever" in Applebuck Season. Applejack sells apple-based foods at a concession stand in The Best Night Ever. In an earlier episode, Applejack describes to Twilight how she will use the money from the concession stand to upgrade the barn roof, buy a new plow for Big McIntosh, and replace Granny Smith's hip. In A Canterlot Wedding - Part 1, Princess Celestia asks Applejack to prepare refreshments and the wedding cake for Princess Cadance and Shining Armor's royal wedding. She cheers up a grumpy Twilight with an apple fritter during the wedding preparations. In Apple Family Reunion, Applejack shows her skill at making apple fritters to her relatives. In the episode Rainbow Falls, she makes an abundance of apple brown bettys for the Ponyville air relay team. She stops a cow stampede in Applebuck Season with only the help of her dog, Winona. Twilight Sparkle seeks her help first when she is looking for a way to herd the Parasprites out of Ponyville in Swarm of the Century. Applejack and her family also herded the Pinkie Pies together as Twilight had instructed in Too Many Pinkie Pies. In Swarm of the Century, Pinkie Pie borrows a harmonica from Applejack to help control the parasprite infestation. In A Canterlot Wedding - Part 2, the picture montage shown during Love is in Bloom shows Applejack playing a fiddle as Apple Fritter and Meadow Song dance. In Pinkie Apple Pie, Applejack plays a banjo during the song Apples to the Core. During the royal wedding preparations, Applejack crafts a heart-shaped ice sculpture. Throughout the series, Applejack tells Twilight Sparkle about the way things are in Ponyville. She gets upset with Twilight for using magic during Winter Wrap Up, and tells her "That's not how we do it 'round here, Twilight, and especially not on *mah* farm", although she quickly regrets her outburst when Twilight runs off in tears. She explains to Twilight in Feeling Pinkie Keen that "those of us who have been in Ponyville a while, have learned over time that, if Pinkie's-a-twichin', you better listen."

Ryuko and Zoroark: AppleJack?!

AppleJack: Yup! That's my name! Don't you ever forget it!

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Rue: AppleJack is a friend of mine who's in the same class as me.

Ryuko: Oh, that makes sense.

Herdier: Of course it makes sense! You should know better!

Herdier is a light brown, canine Pokémon with a short snout. Its face has long, cream fur, which forms a mustache and a three-pointed crest. Its ears are large and perked, and it has a black nose. It has shaggy dark blue fur covering its body and short tail. This hard, thick fur serves to protect Herdier from attacks. It has four short legs, with three-toed paws. Each paw has a dark blue paw pad that can be seen in Pokédex 3D Pro. Herdier is very loyal, and it will help its Trainer raise other Pokémon. It has helped Trainers since long ago.

Pokedex: Herdier, the Loyal Dog Pokémon, and the evolved form of Lillipup. Herdier's hard black fur softens its opponent's attacks like armor.

Zoroark: Is that your partner?

AppleJack: That's right! This is Herdier, my most trustworthy pal ever!

Herdier: It's very nice to meet you!

AppleJack: You must Ryuko Matoi! Rue had told us all 'bout you, Miss Ryuko!

Ryuko: You did?

Rue: Yup. Also, I have something as thanks for your help. (takes out badge, which has poisonous traps on it as designs)

Zoroark: Cool, another badge!

Rue: Maiko had hand it to me before she went. I believe it belongs to you.

Ryuko: Thanks! (puts badge on case)

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Zoroark: Maiko and Tom got expelled by Gamagoori and his team?!

Rue: Yes. Everyone is talking about it.

AppleJack: They deserved it! I knew those guys were up to no good! I already warn you that if you become friends with them, then they'll back stab you.

Rue: I know. I'm sorry.

Herdier: It's okay.

AppleJack: We forgive ya', sugarcube.

Ryuko: Anyway, we better get going.

Zoroark: We'll see you two later.

Rue and AppleJack: Bye!

They left.

Scene 4...

Mako's House (Night)...

After dinner, everyone, except Ryuko and Zoroark, were sleeping.

Zoroark: Are we going to see those three again?

Ryuko: Nope. Not in a long time.

Zoroark: I see. You know, after what happened today, I'm so...
(yawns) tired... (falls asleep)

Ryuko: Good night, Zoroark. (sits up) Come on out, Cyndaquil, Cubone, and Gible.

Cyndaquil: Cyndaquil!

Cyndaquil is a small, bipedal Pokémon with bluish fur on top of its body, and a milky color on the underside. Cyndaquil seems to be a composite of features from the echidna and the shrew. The echidna features are the flames from its back, while its general body shape is shrew-like. Its eyes are often closed and it has a long, thin snout. It lacks claws on its forelimbs, but has a single claw on each hind foot. Cyndaquil is usually timid by nature and often curls into a ball when intimidated. It has four red spots on its back from which its flames erupt. Cyndaquil is capable of defending itself using these flames. The fire grows more powerful as Cyndaquil becomes more angry or defensive. Though rare in the wild, few can be found living on grasslands.

Pokedex: Cyndaquil, the Fire Mouse Pokémon. Normally mild and even tempered, Cyndaquil will shoot a scorching flame out of its back when upset.

Cubone: Cubone!

Cubone is a small, bipedal Pokémon with a golden brown hide that covers most of its body, including both dorsal spikes. Its belly is a very light brown. Two small claws, one on each hand, serve as its thumbs, and two large nails make up its toes. On its head, Cubone wears the skull of its dead mother as a helmet. Because of this, much of its actual face has never actually been seen, except for its triangular, black eyes and a small area surrounding them. The skull has two rounded horns on the top of its head and a tooth-like point on the lower sides. Under the skull, Cubone has a brown snout. The

small Cubone survives only through the immense skill it possesses in wielding the bone it carries as a weapon. The bone allows it to learn Bone Club and Bonemerang, two moves exclusive to Cubone and its evolution Marowak. It is called the Lonely Pokémon because of its tendency to keep to itself and avoid social situations, as it was apparently traumatized by the death of its mother. Cubone will often weep at night in mourning of its mother. When Cubone cries, the skull that it wears on its head vibrates and emits "a plaintive and mournful sound." On the night of a full moon, the cries are said to be especially terrible. Cubone seems to recognize its mother in the moon, and so it howls with a particular sadness. It lives in rocky areas, usually on mountains or in caves. It also once inhabited the Pokémon Tower in Lavender Town where deceased Pokémon were buried and mourned.

Pokedex: A Ground-type Pokémon, Cubone. Cubone has earned its classification as the Lonely Pokémon from its usual attitude of caring only for itself.

Gible: Gible!

Gible is a small, bipedal dragon-like Pokémon that is primarily blue. It has a big mouth filled with sharp teeth, no neck, and arms that start at the outer edges of its jaws. A red underbelly stretches from its abdomen to the bottom of its jaw. Gible has two horns that resemble jet or plane engines, each with a light blue stripe in the middle. It has a single light blue stripe wrapping around its back. The fin on its head is strong enough to carry a person. Gible appears to be a good digger, making deep holes for homes in caverns. It enjoys play-fighting with other members of its species. It has tremendously strong jaws that it uses to bite enemies. However, when biting, it often hurts itself because of clumsiness.

Pokedex: Gible, the Land Shark Pokémon. Gible once lived in the tropics, and to avoid cold it lives in caves warmed by geothermal heat.

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Cyndaquil: Where are we?

Ryuko: You're at Mako's house. I'm Ryuko Matoi. I'm your new owner.

Cubone: Owner?

Ryuko: That's right. Simon had given me you three as an reward.

Gible: I see. Well, we're here to be your acquaintance!

Ryuko: (chuckling) Right. But, we'll talk later. For now, we need some sleep, okay?

Trio: Okay.

Ryuko: Good. Return.

Cyndaquil, Cubone, and Gible returns to their Pokeballs. After that, Ryuko falls asleep.

Scene 5...

Maiko...

Maiko: I can't believe Gamagoori, Steelix, and his team expelled us for trying to overthrow Satsuki, Glaceon, and her subordinates!

Purrloin: It wasn't nice at all!

Tom: Yeah!

Maiko: One day, we'll return to Honnouji Academy and get our revenge on everyone, including Ryuko and Zoroark!

Purrloin and Tom: Yeah!

Scene 6...

Ira...

Scanty: You know, I agree with Mankanshoku and Pinkamena. You should start wearing pajama's instead of being in the nude.

Kneesocks: There's ladies here.

Ira: Yeah, yeah.

Scanty: That's why we got you a custom-made pajamas' just to fit your size.

The PJ's were light blue.

Ira: Thank you. (puts on PJ's)

Kneesocks: You look great on pajamas, Gamagoori.

Scanty: Just wear that every night. (yawns)

Ira: Okay. I will.

They get into bed and falls asleep.

Scene 7...

Outside of Honno City...

? (Pokemon's Voice): This must be the place!

? (Male's Voice): So, this is Honno City, eh?

? (Female's Voice): It's huge!

? (Another Female's Voice): Of course it is. We have to get a Kamui here. Right?

? (Male's Voice): Right.

Tsumugu Kinagase, the Bounty Hunter

Chapter 5: Enter Tsumugu Kinagase, the Life Fiber-Hating Bounty Hunter

A mysterious man and his team were driving straight to Honnouji Academy. Once there, they were at the rooftop.

Tsumugu: There they are. Our targets.

Tsumugu Kinagase (*Kinagase Tsumugu ?*) is a member of Nudist Beach. He aims to purge the world of Life Fibers, after an incident involving his sister losing her life. Tsumugu is a tall, muscular man, possibly in his early or late twenties. He keeps his hair short and black with the exception of his bright red Mohawk. He has thick eyebrows, two earrings in his left ear and a bandage on his nose. In later scenes, he is shown with his eye blue. His attire is reminiscent of a guerrilla army member's gear in that it consists of a high-collared vest and dark green pants draped with belts and ammo. It is worth noting that he shares a physical trait with Ryūko Matoi - namely, the black hair with a red streak. Tsumugu has a keen hatred for Life Fiber uniforms, especially Kamui, as he believes that they are merely relying on their wearers as a food source and will eventually kill their wearer. He also does not respect anyone who relies on Life Fibers. However, despite his hate for Kamui, Tsumugu accepts that Senketsu truly cares for Ryūko after being threatened by him and chooses to save them from Nonon Jakuzure when they were cornered by her. He is a very serious and focused individual, and has a habit of listing two reasons that apply to any given situation (usually a mistake done by his given opponent) and is frequently seen smoking. Tsumugu is shown to be very tough, as he is able to hold his own against the Goku Uniform-clad club leaders without wearing any ability-enhancing clothing himself. He fights with equipment capable of disabling anything composed of Life Fibers. He most frequently uses a sewing machine shaped gun that fires alloy-based acupuncture needles that are shaped like sewing

needles that can cause Life-Fiber-based clothing to desynchronize with their wearer. He also uses thread spool shaped grenades and smoke bombs to cause collateral damage, and is equipped with special firing pins mounted in gauntlets on his wrists. The pockets of his military vest can also function as a large-scale smoke bomb. Tsumugu is very skilled at setting traps, disabling his Life-Fiber-using opponents, and stealth tactics, being capable of incapacitating Ryūko while in "Kamui" mode Senketsu through his tactical aptitude.

Litleo: Yeah! Looks like they're in class right now!

Litleo are quadruped, feline Pokémon. They are mostly dark brown in color with pale brown paws, ears, tail tip, and face. They have a short, rounded muzzle with a reddish orange nose and round ears. Their eyes are circular with black irises and white pupils and sclera. There is a reddish orange tuft of fur between their ears. Each of their paws has three toes and a dark brown paw pad. Their tail ends in a pointed, teardrop shape. In battle, its tuft of fur radiates heat, and when up against a strong opponent, the temperature increases. When wild Litleo grow stronger, they leave the pack and begin to live alone. Litleo is a hot-blooded Pokémon that is quick to start fights. It and its evolution Pyroar are the only known Pokémon capable of learning Noble Roar.

Pokedex: Litleo, the Lion Cub Pokemon. The stronger the opponent it faces, the more heat surges from its mane and the more power flows through its body.

Yoko: So, should we wait until they're outside?!

Yoko Littner (*Yōko Rittonā* ?) is the primary female protagonist of the series. She is a girl from Jeeha's neighboring village of Littner who had been chasing the Gunmen that crashed into Jeeha Village during the events of Episode 1. She wields an extensive range of firearms, most frequently use of which is a long range sniper rifle modeled after the Barrett M82. Yoko has red hair, amber eyes, a large bust and an extremely curvy figure that was present even from a young age. In the first season, she occasionally

had lightly tanned skin due to spending most of her time outdoors in the sun and commonly wore a leather black and red flame-designed bikini top with black rubber-leather short-shorts, and a white studded belt. Below, Yoko wore baby pink thigh-high socks and white mid-calf zip-up boots designed with red flames emerging from her grey soles. She also wore black open-knuckled half-gloves complete with round wrist pieces studded with spherical yellow studs. Around her neck, Yoko wore a tall white and pink patterned scarf with thin red stripes in which she was shown to keep a magazine for her gun. In lieu of signature headwear, Yoko wore a white cracked skull hair accessory on the left side of her head as well two yellow chopsticks that kept her hair up, the latter of which also doubled as weapons. Seven years after the fall of Tepplin, Yoko's physical features developed fully and the young, more round and almost cute-ish facial structure that she maintained as a young teenager matured fully into that of a woman's. In addition to her more defined, matured and primed facial features, the rest of her body had reached even higher levels of fitness and became even more bodacious than before. At first, she wears an outfit similar to the former, however with the notable addition of a dark maroon jacket similar to style to what Simon wore, thigh-high variants of her old boots and no stockings. After her official return as a Super Galaxy Dai-Gurren officer, she changes into an outfit made of entirely rubber-based agile material, customized with a mix of white, black and a pattern of red and yellow stars. Essentially a three piece outfit, the gear she wears sports a black tube top with large yellow-golden stars on the breasts, a white, highly stylized, two tailed cloak with red accents including a star in the front, and white form fitting leggings with a golden star on the outer legs, both above and below her knees. The leggings finish themselves off with connected red heels and a black Half Back thong piece. Yoko is shown to be very mature and quite knowledgeable. Yoko is a kind and caring person, but can be aggressive sometimes. Yoko is a person who can handle most situations very well. Yoko is known too be very good and fights with her rifle and confident with her prefers to think things through before charging head-first into a battle. Yoko is shown to be a very protective person, and cares deeply for her team mates and friends. After the defeat of Tepplin, Yoko remains

generally the same, but with a new outlook on violence. Having seen friends die, Yoko believes that violence, mostly senseless, is terrible and should not be used with little children. Yoko is a skilled shot with her rifle and has shown to be able to take out two Gunmen alone and without being injured. She is also shown to be able to hit weak spots on Gunmen even in the middle of a fight. One of greatest examples of her marksmanship is during her battle with Viral when she piloted Gurren Lagann with Simon. She was able to nearly hit Viral, despite being in the air and moving around, missing him by a hair. Like most members of Team Dai-Gurren, Yoko is skilled in Piloting a Gunmen. She piloted Gurren-Lagann with Simon once and piloted the Dayakkaiser in the second half and she, along with Kittan, Gimmy and Darry, took out many Anti-Spiral ships alone.

Kittan: I think that's the best decision, Yoko! Of course, I could've come up with it myself.

Kittan Bachika is the pilot of the King Kittan gunmen. He is the only male member of the Black Siblings and is, at first, a rival to Kamina, but later on accepts Kamina as a leader. Kittan is first introduced as the leader of the "Black Siblings" and is the oldest of the Black Siblings. During his first encounter with Team Gurren, he mistakenly confuses Kamina for a Beastman. This is reconciled, when it is discovered that Kamina is piloting the Gunmen, Gurren. Shortly after, the two teams (the Black Siblings and Team Gurren) come into contact with the sixteen-headed enemy Ganmen, whom the Black Siblings had crossed paths with earlier. After the eventual defeat of the enemy Ganmen, the two teams part ways. (In the manga, they meet up with Kamina and co. at the same time Viral makes his entrance.) Kittan eventually parts ways with his sisters, who join up the Team Gurren soon after, before returning to aid Team Gurren against Thymilph in his own acquired Gunman, King Kittan, and with others inspired by Kamina who obtained Ganmen of their own they have captured and customized. This event consequently leads to the formation of Team Dai-Gurren. As a result of the death of Kamina, Kittan temporarily takes over as the leader (though self-proclaimed) of the team, but after Simon recovers from his depression over

Kamina's death, Kittan transfers the control of leadership to him. After the war, Kittan became the Chief of the Legal Affairs Bureau in Kamina City, but resigned after discovering about Rossi's plan to evacuate Earth using the Arc-Gurren, along a small fraction of the human population, and abandoning the rest to die, when the moon falls. Before leaving, he demanded Rossi to return the Core Drill he took from Simon and rushed on his Gunmen to deliver it back to him. Kittan meets his demise by protecting the other members of Team Dai-Gurren. Chouginga Dai-Gurren, unable to escape the incredibly dense space sea produced by the Death Spiral Machine, is ordered by Simon to move towards the center of the sea, where the Machine rests surrounded by a powerful shield. After the Chouginga's weapons fail to get anywhere near the shield, Kittan offers to take the Space King Kittan on a mission to destroy the shield and fire spiral-based missiles at the core of the Death Spiral Machine, but not before stealing a kiss from Yoko, and apologizing for "his selfishness". Hinting that he knows that he is going to die, Kittan vows not to go out "saying any showy crap like 'Later buddy'". Though he successfully breaks through the shield, the Space King Kittan is crushed by the immense gravity of the space sea, leaving Team Dai-Gurren shocked at what they think is the death of Kittan. However, the original King Kittan, wielding one of the drills that broke off from the Gurren-Lagann when it was attempting to transform Chouginga Dai-Gurren into humanoid form, flies towards the Machine's core, screaming his final speech. Kittan awakens his own Spiral Power, melding the drill to his King Kittan, and performing his own variation of Kamina's signature attack, the Giga Drill Break, to destroy the Death Spiral Machine. The resulting explosion engulfs and kills Kittan, who notes before he dies that spiral power is really something, but also frees the Chouginga Dai-Gurren from the space sea, allowing Simon to transform it into Chouginga Gurren-Lagann and fulfill Kittan's dying wish. Kittan is a skilled Gunmen pilot and was able to destroy many Gunmen and anti-spiral ships. In fact, considering he only awakened his Spiral power immediately before his death, he is the best human pilot without the use of Spiral Power. Kittan is another character to have Spiral Power. He awakens it

when he destroys the Death machine. It allowed him to use the King Kittan Giga Drill Breaker, which lead to his death.

Yoko: You wouldn't even say anything!

Kittan: Don't yell at me!

Margaret: Please, calm down and focus on the mission.

Margaret Moonlight is the 4th ranked assassin in No More Heroes 2: Desperate Struggle. She is a blond-haired woman dressed in the gothic lolita style. Her stage is the rooftop of Supermarket Guan's, under the moonlight. Her weapons are two small, bladed scythes that also have built-in rifles, called Le Croissant du ange. The song she sings as she battles Travis, called "*Philistine*", is the last thing her victims ever hear. During the pre-battle cutscene inside the booth, Sylvia states that she had been put into a week long coma from hearing her song. She is ultimately killed by Travis Touchdown when he impales her through the torso and disembowels her. With her dying breaths, Margaret pleadingly asks if Travis had memorized her song. Upon affirmation, Margaret's last words are "*That is so sublime*" .

Yoko and Kittan: (growls) Hmph!

Margaret: (sighs)

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Kusanosuke: Hey, you!

Kusanosuke Yaguruma (*Yaguruma Kusanosuke* ?) is the Gardening Club Terrace General Manager. He leads the Gardening Club alongside Kusatao Uwabami.

Everyone: Huh?!

Carnivine: You shouldn't be here at the rooftop! This is where we plant the garden!

Carnivine is a green Pokémon resembling a Venus flytrap. Its circular eyes have small pupils, and it has spiky teeth. Its stem is yellow with green spots, with red and green vines beneath with the appearance of tentacles. It can hang from tree branches using these vines, and it is said to look like a plant. It has two arms resembling leaves with three leafy 'fingers' each. Its mouth can open to about 180 degrees wide. With its mouth wide open, it attracts the prey it waits for with a sweet-smelling saliva, then chomps down. It takes a whole day to eat prey. It lives in forests and marshes. Its diet consists mostly of insects and small bugs.

Pokedex: Carnivine, the Bug Catcher Pokémon. It uses its sweet smelling saliva to catch its prey.

Tsumugu: Oh, you mean this garden? (throws cigarettes)

Flora: (gasps) How dare you mess up this garden and throw a cigar here?

Flora is the Guardian Fairy of Nature. She is also one of the Winx Club and a former student of Alfea College for Fairies. She was the third Winx girl introduced, after Bloom and Stella. The team relies on her for potions and advice. Flora is shown to be a very sweet, shy, genuine, calming person who loves plants and vegetation of all kinds. Being interested in experimenting with her plants, Flora became the potion master of the group who specializes in brewing and creating remedies and medicines from the uses of her magical plants. Due to her gentle and caring personality, Flora is strongly connected to nature and loves helping people. She is shown to have a sensitive personality to the point where she would instinctively care for her friends as well as her plants when they are in distress. Flora is the most mature member of the Winx as she possesses a deep sense of love, peace, happiness, and tranquility. However, it is shown that Flora has an insecure side to her personality as she would have problems believing in herself at times. Her insecurity would sometimes cause her to hide most of her feelings to the point where she would have problems expressing them. Flora is one of the most diligent student at Alfea and is cautious of her actions. Although

she has a calm and nice personality, she at times gets very angry at her enemies which can cause her to act quickly and show a more aggressive side of herself. This is seen a few times through the series. Flora has tan skin with narrow jade eyes, long honey brown hair with blonde within her bangs. Her civilian outfit in Season 1, consists of a green midriff, off-the-shoulder top with puffy sleeves, a fuchsia colored faux wrap short skirt decorated with strawberries, two sets of yellow bangle bracelets on each arm, and fuchsia colored platform sandals. Her Season 2 and Season 3, civilian outfit is a pink midriff shirt with a pink-trim, puffy sleeves with pink polka-dots, a red skirt with maroon shorts on under her skirt, pink socks, and red platforms shoes. Like Tecna, she wears earrings, specifically golden hoops. In Season 4, she wears a pink, white and green sundress in a floral print with pink and green heels. In Season 5, Flora wears a pink, soft jagged edged, sleeveless shirt with a grass green vest. She also wears a sharp edged fuchsia skirt with a pink belt, and some green and white stripes. Her hair is a looped ponytail decorated with a lime green bow. She wears long fuchsia socks with lime edges, with green high-heeled shoes. In Season 6, Flora wears a plaid pattern royal blue coat over a white shirt. Her shirt's collar is tied with a black tie. She wears a pink skirt with dark pink and light pink striped leggings. Her hair is tied up into a ponytail with a big ribbon. Her bangs are layered. Flora's Winx outfit is primarily fuchsia and orchid in color, and consists of a sparkling one piece, bare shouldered top that conceals a pair of mini shorts of the same color, and ankle-high boots also the same color. A green choker with a pink colored four petal flower adorns her neck, and she has wrist length fingerless gloves covering her arms. Her wings are lime green and shaped like leaves. Flora's Charmix is a large looped pin, with a pink jewel, placed on the center of her chest and a rose shaped shoulder bag. Flora earned her Charmix by finally confessing to Helia that she likes him, something she had trouble with from the moment she met him. Flora's Enchantix outfit is a high-waist, hip-length frock, primarily fuchsia, with orchid, violet, powder blue and soft green trimming, thistle, above-the-elbow translucent gloves that are decorated with various pearl colored jewels, and soft green and light yellow, ample butterfly wings with orchid outlining that are bejeweled

with pear shaped and colored decorations. Her forewings are edged with a convex tornus and she has terminal hind wing lobes between a convex apex and tornus. Her hair is now styled into elegant pigtailed (buns) like the other Winx girls (excluding both Bloom and Tecna), and grows several inches in length to her ankles. She dons strappy, cyan colored barefoot sandals, and wears a cyan tiara upon her head. Her fairy dust vial is a pink honey wand surrounded by a four petal flower. Flora's Believix outfit is a pink and fuchsia, petal-themed sleeveless, midriff-bearing top and a pink, petal-shaped skirt with a yellow string tying it in place and lime green frills underneath. Her wings are leaf-shaped and lined in emerald green with clover shapes lined in jade within, the background of the wings fading from hot pink on the bottom to orange in the middle to yellow on top with purple leaf "piercings" along the sides of the wing. She wears purple and pink flower-themed wristbands on her wrists and below-the-knee pink, fuchsia, and white platform high-heeled boots on her feet. Her hair is now in a pair of buns sporting turquoise-blue bows atop her head with peach highlights and red and purple flowers decorating her hair with pink eye shadow on her eyelids. Flora's Sophix outfit is a green and pink leaf top with lime and green skirt. She has leaf bracelets on her arms and wears sandals like the other girls. Her wings are cyan and yellow with magenta borders. Flora's Lovix outfit is similar to her Believix outfit, but is in two pieces. Her shirt is pink with an apple green fluffy stripe across the top and matching arm warmers. She also wears a strawberry pink skirt with apple green fleece across the front of it and matching boots. Her wings are pink and lavender with maroon jewels. Flora's Harmonix consists of a tube top with light green colors and pink flowers in the middle and green borders. Her hair is longer and in the form of a ponytail and it is decorated with green and pink shells. Her bracelets are rose-colored flower bracelets. Her skirt is like a tutu and it is also light pink in the form of petals. Behind her skirt is a veil that stops at the bottom of her shoes which is light pink also. Her wings are mainly green with the back part white. Her wing borders are pink. Her wing effects are fuchsia-colored flowers. Her shoes are light pink heels similar to Enchantix, but with green and pink straps. Flora's Sirenix consists of a mermaid skin leafy green tube top, a translucent pale

green miniskirt over pink leggings with green swirls around them and matching pink high-heeled ankle boots. Her hair is pink with green streaks and there is also two flowers in her hair, a pink one and a purple one. There is also a green ribbon tied around her right arm, and her seashell-shaped wings fade from spring green to magenta, and have a hot pink border. Her Bloomix outfit is very similar to her Sirenix. The main top is a light green, with leaf green strap-like decorations. She wears a pink and light pink leaf-like skirt. She has Sirenix-like leggings, which are dark green, with light green tree-like decorations over it, connecting to her boots (which are open toed,) with the same color scheme and pattern; and the hot pink, translucent, baggy sleeves that wrap around on her lower arm, connecting around the back as well. Her wings are similar to Enchantix as they have a sparkly lime green border, creating lime green swirls inside the wings, start hot pink at the end, and lighten as they go down her back. Flora's hair is similar to her original style but with thinner bangs. She wears a light pink grass-styled dress with a sea green belt and light blue bow. On her right arm is a light blue bow like the one on her belt. She wears the orchid open heeled ankle boots with fuchsia buttons and blue bows. Her wings are pink flower petals with a splash of green. Flora is from the Planet of Linphea. She has the power of nature and has abilities deriving from it. Like all nature fairies, Flora strength relies on the surrounding environment. If surrounded by plants, in the forest, Flora is stronger. However, in places where plants cannot grow, Flora's power is very limited or shut down completely (like in the example cave Faragonda made in Season 2). Flora often does not use as many offensive attacks as the other Winx girls, but rather, she uses them for more strategic purposes. She can create binding vines and walls of vines, as well as blasts of flowers and pollen either as offensive attacks or for diversion. She can also control forests and has earth magic. In addition to this, she is able to hear the voice of nature speaking to her. This may also become a disadvantage, as the destruction of nearby nature will cause excruciating pain to her and destroy her strength as well as her magic power bit by bit, even her own summoned plants. She can also create huge forest-like vine barriers to trap her enemy. Flora can manipulate the energy of the earth and

has also shown to be weak if there is no sunlight just like plants. Flora, as the Fairy of Nature, can talk to plants, bring them to life, help them grow, and nurture them when they are sick. Other related abilities are controlling the earth and nature at will, altering plants by manipulating their growth pattern and establishing communication with nature. Since Flora dislikes aggression, she usually uses her powers in battle for defense and constriction. For example, she would trap an enemy in vines while another member of the Winx Club would destroy the enemy. Though, she has on few occasions used offensive attacks when the situation depends on it or when she gets angry. According to an interview with Iginio Straffi, she is the second most powerful fairy, the third being Stella. She is also able to give life to other things such as when she used her magic to turn the Fairy Pets to life and she is also able to heal so she has the job of a vet in the Love & Pet shop. When the Winx visit the Library of Alexandria, she demonstrates her power over Earth and rock by crushing a large boulder with her mind.

Litleo: Oops, sorry!

Poison Ivy: Well, sorry isn't going to cut it!

Poison Ivy is an enemy of Batman. She is depicted as one of the world's most prominent eco-terrorists. She is obsessed with plants, botany, and environmentalism. She uses toxins from plants and her own bloodstream for her criminal activities, which are usually aimed at protecting the natural environment. She creates love potions that ensnare Batman, Superman, and other strong-willed individuals. Fellow villain Harley Quinn is her recurring partner-in-crime and possibly her only human friend. Poison Ivy joins Two-Face's gang in the *Dark Victory* story arc. She tries to flirt with Dent, but he coldly rejects her as he still loves Gilda Dent. Ivy kills Lucia Viti on Dent's orders and is part of the group that escapes from the sewers into the Batcave. She is notably the only member of the group to show any reaction to Solomon Grundy's death on Two-Face's orders. This incarnation of Ivy has hair made of vines as opposed to the usual red hair, which she uses as her main weapon. Poison Ivy is a member of

the original Injustice Gang of the World, which fights the Justice League on several occasions. She joins the Secret Society of Super Villains for a mission against the Justice League. She later joins Lex Luthor's incarnation of the Society. She is coerced into being a member of the Suicide Squad. During this time, she uses her abilities to enslave Count Vertigo. She is friends with the Joker's sidekick Harley Quinn. Unlike most villain team-ups, their partnership seems to be genuinely rooted in friendship, and Ivy sincerely wants to save Harley from her abusive relationship with the Joker. Ivy sympathizes with Harley, as Harley is mistreated by the man she loves, just as Ivy was by Jason Woodrue. She has expressed disdain for the Joker, primarily due to his treatment of Harley. Most recently Poison Ivy has become a member of the all-female heroic organization known as the Birds of Prey. Despite having different motivations than the rest of Batman's rogues gallery, Ivy is not above forming alliances with the other villains if it suits her goals. Poison Ivy is also in a group involving Harley Quinn and Catwoman called, "Gotham City Sirens". They once tried to kill off Catwoman but ended off failing. The dangerous experiments placed a deliberate overdose of plant and animal based toxins into her blood stream that make her touch deadly and allowed her to boost her immunity to all poisons, viruses, bacteria, and fungi. This immunity also includes Joker venom. Some comics have even gone so far as to depict her as more plant than human, breathing CO₂ and requiring sunlight to survive. Ivy is known to be able to seduce men and women alike, often using pheromones to do so; she is even able to use these to control Superman, although she requires kryptonite for them to work. She specializes in hybrids and can create the most potentially powerful toxins in Gotham City. Often these toxins are secreted from her lips and administered via a kiss. They come in a number of varieties, from mind-controlling drugs to instantly fatal narcotics. In some adaptations, she can control plants with her mind, as well as, to some extent, create them from plant matter of any size, mutate them into plant creatures and monsters that she can control with her mind, and have a psychic and empathic link and to them. She can generate mutated plant chemicals and spores from her plants and body that can mutate plants and cause mind control in people, with

this mind control sometimes being caused by fungus like plants like being generated by the plant chemicals and spores reacting to organic matter or the mutated plant matter growing on or inside a victim of her mind control. For example, while in Arkham, she is able to manipulate and animate plants, using roots to form supports for a tunnel she and another inmate named Magpie are digging to escape, and also spawning glowing fungi to entertain Magpie. Poison Ivy is identified by the Swamp Thing as a being with an elemental mystical component, who he calls the 'May Queen'. Writers have not referred to her in this way in quite some time. In *Batman: The Animated Series*, her only physical power is an immunity to poison, and when using a poisoned kiss, she uses lipstick poisoned by toxins extracted from a plant. She admits to having a "hyperactive immune system" which prevents her from having children. In *The Batman*, she can even exhale mind-controlling spores in the form of a blown kiss. She is also shown to be a skilled gymnast and hand-to-hand combat. She manages to defeat Batman with hand-to-hand combat at least once through *Batman: The Animated Series*.

Droy: It's time to attack! Right, Kusanosuke?!

Droy (*Doroi*) is a Mage and a member of Fairy Tail Guild's team Shadow Gear.[1] Droy was initially a tall, slim young man with black hair kept in an unusual, distinctive hairstyle, with a tuft of hair on top of his head jutting upwards and then curving frontwards, being reminiscent of a plant's stem. His hair extends in a rounded form on his forehead, and was cut on both sides of Droy's head in a spiraling motif. Droy has dark eyes and thin dark eyebrows pointing downwards at their outer edges; his rectangular-shaped face sported sharp features, with prominent cheekbones.[1] Seven years after the destruction of Tenrou Island and the disappearance of their comrades, Droy began eating out of depression, causing him to become overweight, with his face gaining less-defined features and a larger nose as a result, as well as a prominent double chin. His hairstyle became simpler, with the cuts on the sides having disappeared, and the tuft on top of his head having gotten shorter. His bodily proportions seem to have been altered by his fattening,

with his limbs looking much smaller than before in comparison to his body.[3]By the year X792,Droy seemed to have gained more weight to the point his face is much rounder and his prominent facial features are barley noticeable. Droy's first outfit consisted of a simple white shirt, green checkered pants, and dark shoes with lighter soles. He also sported a pair of distinctive belts crossing his chest, each passing over one of his shoulders. These belts were reminiscent of bandoliers, sporting rectangular cases on them, which contain special " **Live-Coal** " used for his **Plant Magic** .[1] After Gajeel Redfox was admitted into the guild and after Shadow Gear went on to attack him due to their past battle, Droy started donning a distinctive, dark jacket, with a single bandolier passing over his left shoulder. Such jacket lived up to Droy's plant theme, possessing a high, light collar seemingly made of leafs, and jagged edges and cuffs yet again reminiscent of leafs, with a light stripe going down each of the sleeves.[4]After the time skip, Droy wears a set of new clothes fitting his enlarged size, these being a light, short-sleeved jacket over a dark shirt with rolled-up light sleeves, which seems to have a dark-collared light undershirt or A-shirt below it, pants covered in light and dark rhombus, and dark shoes.[3] A childhood friend of his teammates Levy McGarden and Jet, Droy has been in love with the former for a long time, something which made him into the latter's "rival", with the two of them continuously competing to gain Levy's love, but to no avail. Despite this interest in Levy, he's also known for liking other girls, if he finds them cute, and has shown some perverse tendencies,[5] much like many other members of Fairy Tail. As evident of his signature Magic, Droy is interested in plants; he also dislikes spiders.[1] While often comedically reprimanded alongside Jet by Elfman due to them continuously " *screwing up their jobs* ",[6]Droy has also shown to be determined and ready to protect Fairy Tail's reputation in battle, assaulting Gajeel Redfox with Jet after Gajeel had joined the guild, something which was also prompted by their grudge towards him.[4] Droy also seems to enjoy eating, at least as a way to fight sadness, as shown from his extreme fattening during the Team Tenrou's absence of seven years. He seems to be extremely touchy when it comes to it, getting angry with everyone who points it out, and stoically claiming

that he hasn't gotten fat and that he works out every day, something which prompted Jet to comment that Droy has no self-awareness.[7] Droy controls Rapid-Growing Plants to battle. He wears something called "Live-Coal" containers holding seeds for his Magic.[1]

Kusanosuke: Right! Attack!

Litleo: Uh-oh!

(eyecatch begins and ends)

His members waters the plant, which was behind Kusanosuke's back, and it grows and attacks.

Flora: (now in Winx form) Looks like they didn't have time to dodge it.

P.I: Does that mean we won?

Carnivine: Of course it means we won!

Kusanosuke: Nobody can't defeat us! (laughs evilly) After all, we're Two-Stars and nobody can't defeat Two-Stars!

Carnivine: Right! (laughs evilly)

Droy: Um, I think we should look again!

Flora and P.I: Huh?!

Tsumugu jumps, takes out his guns, and starts shooting.

Everyone: (screaming)

Droy: Needles! So many needles!

Kusanosuke: (growls) Carnivine, use Bind and grab those guns!

Carnivine: You got it! Bind!

Litleo: No, you don't! Ember!

Carnivine: Ow! I hate fire! (repeats word "hot")

Litleo: (chuckling)

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Flora: I can't move!

P.I: It has to be those needles who are pinning us down.

Droy: Sorry, Kusanosuke and Carnivine! You guys are on your own!

Kusanosuke: Of course! Now, plants! Attack!

A huge plant monster appears out of the ground.

Yoko: Whoa!

Kittan: That's one huge plant!

Carnivine: How do you like 'em apples?!

Tsumugu: Not that much. (shooting)

Yoko: Yeah! (starts shooting)

Margaret: Right! (starts shooting)

The plant monster charges and attacks.

Kusanosuke: There's no way they could escaped this attack!

Carnivine: What the...?!

The plant starts shivering down and dies.

Kusanosuke: No!

Carnivine: We forgot to water it!

Droy: This is so bad!

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Tsumugu: Hmph. You're pathetic. Taking a battle with us. That's one fatal mistake.

Kusanosuke: But, it's your fault that our precious garden was destroy!

Carnivine: Yeah!

Litleo: Our fault? Listen, we're here on a mission. It's your fault that we got distracted by your attacks. Now, our targets might get away.

Kusanosuke: Targets?! What are talking about?!

Carnivine: Are you spies who came to this school to destroy Lady Satsuki, Glaceon, and her subordinates?!

Yoko: No! We're looking for someone else!

Kittan: And if you say one word about this, we'll kill you! You got that?!

Margaret: And that goes to your teammates, too.

Droy: No~! I'm too pretty to die!

Giroro: Come on. Leave them alone. They're not the targets, anyway.

Giroro () is a main character from the series *Keroro Gunso* . He is ranked **corporal** (*gochou*) [RANKS] in the Keron Army. Giroro is the single unit mobile infantry of the Keroro Platoon. He is a red Keronian who has a scar over his left eye. His symbol is a skull which, unlike the other Keronians, is only on his hat. In lieu of a belly

symbol, he diagonally straps across his body a belt with a rectangular buckle. It is revealed that it contains a picture of Natsumi Hinata. In the anime, it shows that he had a photo of him with Garuru and his father before arriving on Earth. The belt is priceless since it serves both as his good luck charm and as a reminder of his friends who died in a Keron War. This item has been passed down from his grandfather, to his father, to his mother (when they were in style for the ladies) and then to his brother and finally to him. Without it, he loses most of his abilities and is utterly inept as a soldier. However, as a young Keronian, he carried his skull symbol on his hat and belly and was not afflicted with the scar across his face. His often irritably short tempered self is caused by the unfocused members of the Platoon, especially Keroro, in their invasion of Pekopon. This often leads Giroro to physically assault Keroro by all means, including shoving a grenade in his mouth. Occasionally, his anger (usually triggered when he is defending Natsumi) would drive him into "combat mode"- where most of the time he almost always turns into a lovesick puppy when he's around her. He lives just outside the Hinata's house, slightly under Natsumi's window. He has a love for trains which is shown on various episodes. He also has about 7 different personalities. Along with the other members of the Keroro Platoon, Giroro is afraid of the Butt Firecracker (). In the past, he was a typical Keronian who trained with Keroro and Zeroro so one day he could be just like his idolized brother. Giroro seldomly wears a tailed white tuxedo, ruffled shirt, and either a black or pink bow tie, accompanied by a long, blond wig which he curls up in an old-fashioned way, to impress Natsumi. He has also proven to be a very powerful frog. Giroro wields a large variety of weapons and is known as a renowned guerrilla combatant. He is well-known and has connections within the Keron Army thanks to his veteranship and his prowess and is actually the best sharpshooter of them all. Much of the weapons he has been using resemble ones that are used by mobile suits of the Gundam franchise, especially the RX-78. He also has a few mechas under his disposal- both flying and large type. He can summon any weapon at any given time, which is part of Keron technology. His Giroro Guided Missiles are his trademark in the first movie.

Yoko: Oops! Sorry, Giri!

Giroro: Don't call me Giri!

Tsumugu: Alright, we'll leave for now. But, remember what we said.

Kusanosuke: Yes, yes! We'll not tell anyone! Not even Lady Satsuki and Glaceon OR her subordinates!

Carnivine: Yeah!

They left while Kusanosuke and the others were still in shock.

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Ryuko...

Aikuro and Feebas were doing a lesson while Ryuko, Senketsu, and Zoroark were asleep. Then, they were awake and look at the window to outside. Meanwhile, Tsumugu was holding a small Life Fiber that was in a jar with yellow lids on it.

Biology Club...

Ryuko: Life Fiber Synchronize! Kamui Senketsu! (transforms and attacks)

Zoroark: What's with you kidnapping people?!

Parasoul: It's starting to get very annoying.

Mako: Ryuko and Hero, you're so cool~!

Pinkie: Yeah!

Biology Club President: No need to get mad, Matoi! They're actually the Biology Club's #1 test subjects!

Magnezone: Yeah! So, attack, Biology Club Members!

Magnezone is the result of Magneton leveling up in the presence of a special magnetic field. The evolution is done on a molecular level, but despite this, scientists have failed at attempts to force it.

Magnezone's body is wide and circular, similar to a disc or saucer, with a thin edge circling the diameter of its body. Its main eye is in the center, containing a large, red pupil. On each side of its body, it has a ball shaped addition, with each side containing an eye, horseshoe magnet, and Phillips head screw. On top of its head is a tall, thin, yellow rod, closely resembling an antenna, which it uses for certain attacks. Behind its body is a third horseshoe magnet, positioned like a tail. Magnezone is a seemingly-mechanical, genderless creature, but it has emotions, a way of reproducing, and the need for nourishment. With its magnets, it has the ability to control anti-gravity and float through the air at will. As seen in *Giratina and the Sky Warrior* and *Phantom Thief Pokémon 7*, Magnezone's anti-gravity is strong enough to carry humans with ease. Magnezone is rarely seen in the wild, but as seen in the anime, Magnezone can be very aggressive and territorial. However, it will rarely attack unless provoked. Magnezone is said to be one of the best defensive Pokémon yet.

Pokedex: Magnezone, the Magnet Area Pokémon. It evolves from Magneton in certain magnetic areas, and emits energy from each of its three magnets.

The members starts shooting at Ryuko. But, it has no effect on her.

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Ryuko: You think *that* was going to hurt me?! Think again! Zoroark, use Night Slash!

Zoroark: Right! Night Slash!

Ryuko: Finishing move: Sen'i Sōshitsu!

The Biology Club was defeated.

Magnezone: Aw, man! We lost! Guess I have no choice but to give you the Electric Steel Science Badge for your victory against us. (gives Ryuko the badge [which has two, steel thunderbolts behind a set of chemistry on it] You deserve it.

Ryuko: Thanks! Zoroark, put this on my case! (throws badge at Zoroark)

Zoroark: (catches badge) Got it!

Ryuko: (returns to normal) Jeez... I'm so tied of this...

Mako: (jumps at Ryuko) Ryuko, you save us! (falls down)

The Scissor Blade was transform into its miniature version of itself.

Mako: Whoa~!

Plusle: You can do that?!

Minun: You can turn your Scissor Blade into a small version?!

Ryuko: Well,... it's not *that* big of deal.

Senketsu: Hm... Your blood has been increasing lately.

Ryuko: Huh?!

Senketsu: And your blood is salty. That could explain your cocky attitude.

Ryuko: You could tell by drinking my blood?

Senketsu: Yes. I could tell the changes in your body, especially your blood and other personal information.

Ryuko: Hey, don't go into my business!

Senketsu: You have eaten too many croquettes. This could cause your weight.

Ryuko: Shut up! I have to eat something! I can't fight without an empty stomach! I need to have some energy so I can keep up with the fighting! (pulls Senketsu) If you don't stop, than I'll definitely ripping you piece by piece! You got that?!

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Mako and Pinkie: (chuckling) You know, you look like you're doing a stand-alone comedy!

Ryuko: I do?

Plusle: Yeah!

Zoroark: (groaning) (rubs Ryuko's leg)

Ryuko: Huh? Zoroark, you hungry?

Zoroark: (nods head)

Ryuko: I can tell...

Mako: Wow~!

Pinkie: You two are, like, inseparable!

Zoroark: What do you mean?

Plusle: We mean that whenever you go, Hero goes with you!

Minun: Yeah!

Ryuko: Well, that makes sense. Me and Zoroark have know each other ever since I was young. After that, we're always together no matter what.

Panty: That does explain why you two have those necklaces on today.

Castform: Yeah. I can see it clearly.

Ryuko: Oh, this? The one with half an orange skull? I actually made it myself.

Stocking: You made that yourself?!

Ryuko: Yeah. But, I have to cut it in half so both me and Zoroark can have one. I made it when I was young and he was just a Zorua. It was so special to us that we wear it every day. It represent our bond and a promise we made years ago that we will never get separate no matter what happen.

Parasoul: That's a very good promise.

Zoroark: Yeah. And we kept it through the years.

Mako: That's awesome!

Ryuko: Anyway, Mako and Pinkie, you two should be more careful.

Pinkie: We know, we're sorry!

Mako: Anyway, since you're hungry, (takes out boxed lunch from her chest) we can have some lunch early!

Swirlx: Finally!

Stocking: Yeah!

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Suddenly, Mako, Pinkie, Plusle, Minun, and Sandile were shot by needles and they fall into the ground.

Ryuko: Mako?! Pinkie?!

Zoroark: Plus?! Minus?! Sandile?!

Akame: Are you okay?!

Ibaraki: Who shot them?!

Tsumugu: We did.

Tsumugu, Litleo, and his team appears.

Honey: What the...?!

Panty: (takes out panties and transforms it into a gun) Who the hell are you and what did you do to our friends?!

Litleo: Don't worry! They're paralyzed and they'll be back in a few minutes!

Stocking: (takes out stockings and transforms into kitanas) But, that doesn't our question of "Who the hell are you and what are you doing here?!"

Yoko: Sorry, there's no time for introductions!

Kittan: Yeah! So, it's time to attack!

Tsumugu starts shooting needles.

Everyone: (screaming)

Ryuko: We better get outta here! (takes out Scissor Blade and expands)

Zoroark: Right!

Ryuko's team starts running as Tsumugu keep shooting. Suddenly, a needle hits Ryuko's ankle and she can't move.

Ryuko: Darn it! My ankle! It can't move!

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Zoroark: Ryuko!

Yoko: (blocks Zoroark) No, no, no! You're not going anywhere!

Kittan: And you're not going to her, either.

Parasoul: What?!

Tsumugu grabs Ryuko and puts her to the ground. He hits her hand with his foot and her Scissor Blade was out of her reach.

Ryuko: What do you want from me?!

Tsumugu: Take off your clothes.

Ryuko: What?! You're insane! Wait, I get it now! You're from the Pervert Club and you're their Club President!

Litleo: Nope! That's not the truth!

Ryuko: Than, what?! What do you want?!

Tsumugu: We want your uniform.

Ryuko: Wait, want my uniform?! Hell no!

Tsumugu: Enough. Just give us that uniform and your Zoroark or else.

Ryuko: Zoroark?! Now you want Zoroark, too?! There's no way in hell I'm going to give up Zoroark, too!

Litleo: So stubborn...

Zoroark: (running) Get away from her! Night Slash!

Zoroark attacks Tsumugu and Litleo. They were able to get off of Ryuko.

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Ryuko: Zoroark! (sits up) You save me from those perverts!

Zoroark: What are partners for...

Ryuko: (pets Zoroark) Of course.

Giroro: Looks like those two get along just fine.

Tsumugu: But, I'm not going to give up. Come on. We're leaving.

Kittan: Already?!

Litleo: Yes.

Zoroark: Where are you going?! We're not finish here! Come back here and fight like a man!

Tsumugu shoots a needle and it merely missed Ryuko and Zoroark. Some of Zoroark's mane fur and Ryuko's hair were flying off.

Tsumugu: We'll see you again tomorrow. We will get your uniform and Zoroark by than.

Tsumugu, Litleo, and his team leaves.

Panty: (transforms panties to normal) Thank god, they're gone!

Castform: Yeah!

Stocking: Are you okay?

Ryuko: We're fine.

Swirlx: That's good news.

Stocking: (transforms stcokings to normal) But, who are they and why do they want to take Senketsu and Zoroark so badly?!

Akame: I have no clue.

Parasoul: But, there's HAS to be reason for this. Right?!

Ibaraki: (shrugs shoulders)

Zoroark: (growling softly)

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Night...

{Bar}

Aikuro: Huh? Well, I already know what are you going to say, Tsumugu and Litleo.

Milotic: You don't have to interrupt us.

Tsumugu: What do you want?

Simon: Pull up a seat. There's no Kiryuin spies here, anyway.

Feebas: Yeah!

Litleo: What do you want?! That's the question!

Aikuro: (sighs) We want you to leave Matoi and Zoroark alone.

Milotic: It's a critical time for them.

Yoko: Sorry but, we can't do that!

Giroro: I agree.

Simon: Expect for the Kansai region, Satsuki Kiryuin and Glaceon, along with her subordinates, had taken every school in the country.

Feebas: Do you remember what Dr. Matoi had said? "Use the Kamui against the Kiryuins." That's what everyone at Nudist Beach sign on for.

Tsumugu starts smoking as Aikuro talks.

Aikuro: What you're doing now is getting in the way.

Kittan: But, that uniform is too dangerous!

Milotic: We get that. But, Matoi and Zoroark could prove to be powerful allies.

Margaret: If she consumes by the Kamui, it could problems worse than the Kiryuins.

Tsumugu: That's why we have to destroy it. Before it turns her into a monster.

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Simon: "People and clothing aren't enemies." Isn't that what Kinue says?

Tsumugu grunts and shakes the table.

Litleo: We owe you. And we'll do anything you ask.

Yoko: Expect when it comes for a Kamui.

Feebas: Okay, but if HQ finds out about this, they're going to take all your gear away.

Kittan: Than, we'll go after that Kamui and Zoroark like naked nudists.

Margaret: It doesn't change a damn thing.

Aikuro: And what about Zoroark?

Giroro: Huh?

Milotic: You say you were going after Zoroark, too. Why?

Tsumugu: Because that Zoroark is dangerous. He injured us by using Night Slash.

Simon: That's because it was protecting Matoi. Zoroark and Matoi are extremely close and if you tried to separate them, they'll always find a way to get back together.

Feebas: That's the truth!

Litleo: But, Zoroark is too dangerous and he could strike Matoi at any second.

Aikuro: Do you remember what Kinue also say about Pokemon? "Pokemon aren't evil. They're our friends and they exists to help people."

Yoko: We remember that.

Tsumugu: But, still. We're not taking any chances.

Milotic: Fine. Suit yourselves.

Tsumugu and his team left.

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Aikuro: Well, looks like we have to go.

Milotic: Right.

Ibaraki: Excuse me! Please, don't forget to pay!

Everyone: Ibaraki?!

Simon: What the hell are *you* doing here?!

Ibaraki: Well, this is my job, silly-willy!

Everyone: Job?!

Meliodas: Yup! She's been working here all night! This is her new job as a bartender.

Meliodas is the captain of the Seven Deadly Sins and is the Dragon's Sin of Wrath. He is the owner of the renowned Boar Hat, and the main protagonist of the series. His Sacred Treasure is the demon-splitting sword, *Lostvayne*. His main ability is called *Full Counter*. Despite having the appearance of a child, Meliodas is actually much older, being over three thousand years old. He is exceptionally short compared to other characters, with messy blond hair and a pair of emerald green eyes. He also lacks facial hair, further accentuating his adolescent appearance. Regardless of his stature and youthful looks, he is relatively muscular, possessing an array of well-developed abdominal muscles. He is often shown wearing an ordinary, clean white button-front shirt and a black sleeveless vest on top with a loosely worn tie. His broken sword's scabbard is held on by a green leather belt with gold-colored buckles. Without any socks, he wears a pair of black boots. His most distinctive trait is his Dragon symbol carved at the top of his left arm, just below his shoulders. During his tenure as the leader of Danafor's Holy Knights, Meliodas wore the traditional armor of Danafor's Holy Knights, much like Cain's. Ten years ago, he wore a full-body silver armor with a unique helmet like the rest of the Sins. He also wielded a dagger that appeared to be his Sacred Treasure. The image on Meliodas' wanted poster, which does not resemble him at all, displays a much older man. After the Kingdom Infiltration arc, Meliodas sports a new outfit similar to his previous one but more formal like a uniform with the "Boar Hat" embedded on his back. Meliodas's dominant traits are his frankness and his utter fearlessness, shown when he remains composed seeing the Rust

Knight.[2] Due to his horrible cooking, when his customers vomit onto the Boar Hat's floor, he instructs Hawk to clean up the scraps, and scares him by saying phrases such as "roast pig" if he complains, hinting he may roast the talking pig.[3] He is also shown to be very bawdy and loves to frequently tell jokes. Occasionally, he takes advantage of Elizabeth's naivety and gropes her breasts, not even ashamed of doing so in public or in front of her father. He also has a strong sense of justice and is willing to help people in distress. Even when he is severely injured, he tries not to show weakness, and stays strong in front of his companions. Despite his title as the Sin of Wrath, he appears to be a very calm person. However, if his companions or friends are harmed in any way, he is greatly angered. He is also shown to fall into a state of extreme rage when someone tries to take his sword, with this rage being capable of scaring even a Holy Knight[4] and leaving a permanent scar on Ban's neck, despite his regeneration abilities.[5] It has been hinted that Meliodas is guilt-ridden over the fate of Danafor, saying that his sin was being unable to save the kingdom. Ban and Cain point out that Meliodas tends to be soft and naive, due to him never killing anyone, even someone like Guila who was a serious threat to the group. Meliodas dislikes killing, preferring to be merciful. Elizabeth points out that Meliodas is not naive or a simpleton, but just really kind. Meliodas appears to have a dark side personality when he used the Black Mark on his forehead when in trouble. When Meliodas uses the Mark, the latter ends up being cold, quiet, ruthless, and murderous as he killed and attacked anyone near him and no longer merciful. However, for some reason he ends up not killing Elizabeth, possibly due to her appearance of Liz who was his lover. Despite being known as a womanizer to most people, Meliodas seems to be truly perverted when Elizabeth or Liz are involved, but still crack dirty jokes and telling women's three sizes. As the leader of the Seven Deadly Sins, Meliodas is immensely powerful, and has demonstrated his superhuman strength through his ability to easily crush steel[65], with only his bare hands. He is also immensely agile, being able to easily avoid attacks of even Holy Knights.[66] He was able to break free from Gilthunder's lightning bindings and also dodge his attacks, again, very easily.[67] It was then revealed that the whole time,

Meliodas was holding back his powers, and could easily slice a mountain in half by only using a stick. [68] Meliodas appears to have bottomless strength as no matter how much Ban robbed his physical strength, Meliodas still had some until he was forced to use his black mark. Meliodas has a mysterious mark on his forehead which only appears when he uses his full power. In the second instance, he was able to defeat Ban, despite the latter having robbed all of his physical abilities.[69]After Meliodas somehow overcame the Goddess Amber's seal, the aura he emitted was akin to that of a demon, and the right portion of his body, from the forehead to his right knee, was colored black with spiral designs. Meliodas' abilities increased dramatically, allowing him to sever Guila's hand instantaneously before she could even notice and attacked Guila and Jericho with Full Counter even there was no attacks from the duo to reflect back at.[70] Manipulating the black colored matter on his skin, Meliodas can form several different forms, including a wing-like structure around his arm which enables him to fly[71], and a pair of giant claws and blade to attack. Meliodas has, twice, displayed black colored eyes, and a strange black colored symbol that appears on his forehead, which seem to grant him increased abilities. The aura he released was enough to frighten Golgius, a Holy Knight, into fleeing.[72] Meliodas appears to have incredible speed, as Arthur points out that Meliodas move faster than sound while in his normal mode and able to strike Hendrickson and Gilthunder at the same time. It appears that when Meliodas expresses killing intent his powers increase exponentially, shocking Diane and King. When the Vampire, Gelda, expressed her desire to die, Meliodas complied and used an attack which caused a gigantic hole in the ground 30 thousand feet deep and sent a pure black energy into the sky, the after effect is similar in appearance to the one that destroyed Danafor. Meliodas uses his broken sword in conjunction with Full Counter. The sword also appears to have abilities of its own and is one of the keys for the coffin of eternal darkness.

Feebas: And you are?

Meliodas: I'm Meliodas, the leader of the Deadly Seven Sins.

Hawk: And I'm his most trusted pal, Hawk!

Hawk is a talking pig and Meliodas's companion. He is introduced as the cleaner of the Boar Hat bar who helps clean the disgusting food scraps. Hawk is a relatively large pink pig who wears an eye ring with the word *star boar* on his left ear.[1] His body is well rounded and his legs are fairly short. His charming point is the clover-shaped birthmark on his rump. His body and appearance is fairly similar to a typical Gloucestershire Old Spots Pig. Like his mother, his ears are shown to be *M-shaped*. Hawk is shown to be an easily annoyed pig, as seen when Meliodas does pervert things to Elizabeth and lies to kid around, and when Elizabeth is being air headed.[2] He also appears to care a lot for his friends and seem to be a mama's boy because he cries for help for his mom.[3] Hawk tends to have a big ego and is prideful, claiming that he is stronger than the Deadly Sins. As a pig, he has a very sensitive nose which he claims is capable of smelling object, such as leftovers, 1.2 miles away. His nose has proven useful and valuable in combat as he is capable of searching for enemies and tracing where they are.[4] Hawk is shown to be very skilled at making dresses. He is capable of ramming into any opponent as he took out Alionio and his teammates single-handedly.

Aikuro: A talking pig?

Hawk: I may be a talking pig but I'm not stupid!

Milotic: Anyway, I hope you didn't-

Ibaraki: Overhear you? Yes, we had. Right, Cana, Rangiku, and Leone?

Cana: That's right.

Cana Alberona (*Kana Aruberōna*) is a member of the Fairy Tail Guild, and was a potential S-Class Mage. She is a heavy drinker, but hardly ever gets drunk, no matter how much she drinks.[1] She is Gildarts Clive's daughter.[2] Cana is a tall, slim,

young woman with an ample bust and tan skin. She has long, mid-back length brown hair with varying shades of color, having been seen as bright brown,[3] black,[4] and, ultimately, plain brown.[5] Two shoulder-length strands of hair frame her face, with the left one starting from a prominent, high fringe.[3] Her hair is curlier in the manga than in the anime, in which it appears more thick and wavy. After the S-Class Trial, Cana was momentarily shown with her hair tied in a high ponytail.[6] Cana has large brown eyes[3] and visibly long eyelashes; Cana's face is noticeably sharper in the manga compared to her appearance in the anime.[7] She possesses a very voluptuous figure, with large breasts and curvy hips, which, over time, steadily become more defined.[8] Her black Fairy Tail stamp is located on the lower left part of her abdomen, right above her hips. Cana's fingernails, while usually shown to be cut back and uncolored,[1] are sometimes kept long and adorned by nail polish of different colors.[3] Cana's shapely upper body is usually left largely exposed, with most of her attires being distinctively scanty: her standard outfit consists of a light blue bikini top which features a camouflage pattern, a pair of capri pants, with two bands hanging from each leg and a light belt covered in heart motifs loosely tied around the waist. She completes her general outfit by wearing a pair of high-heeled sandals. She also had a pair of metal bracelets adorning her biceps, bearing an incision composed of many "A"s, and three simple, round metal bracelets on her right wrist.[1][3] Around the time of the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial, Cana wore a new outfit very similar to her standard one, but slightly more concealing: she sported a white shirt, which left her abdomen and forearms exposed, held closed by a band below her collar, which was decorated by a wavy blue motif, and tied in a knot below her chest, which was exposed by the shirt and covered in a dark bikini top, with white edges flanked by wavy, protruding hollowed trimmings.[9] Her black capri pants were held up by a tighter-fitting, lavender belt adorned by red hearts,[10][11] and her high-heeled sandals were replaced by short-heeled ones, secured to her feet by many striped bands, which end mid-calf.[12] While in this outfit, she had no visible jewelry. During the very beginning of the trial, she wore a dark, revealing bikini paired with light-colored flip-flops.[13]

After the war with Grimoire Heart was over, Cana once again changed her outfit, with the new one being noticeably different, consisting of a short-sleeved light shirt with dark inner edges, revealing much of her neckline, a dark, pleated miniskirt, distinctive tights covered in a leopard pattern, and dark boots.[14] After the return from Tenrou Island, Cana is shown donning an outfit highly reminiscent of her standard one, however, with subtle differences: she initially dons a bikini top covered in dark polygons together with the pants and belt from the S-Class Trial,[15] and short-heeled, dark sandals.[16] She also added three more metal bracelets, that circle her left wrist, to her standard jewelry.[17] Cana always carries around a shoulder bag, with the plain brown strap passing over her left shoulder and diagonally crossing her chest, which is covered and completely obscured by a mass of very long and massive feathers, [18]which are lavender,[11] and occasionally light blue, in color. Cana has a great love for alcoholic beverages such that it borders on addiction. Oftentimes, she is often seen drinking directly from a large beer barrel.[18] She started drinking at the age of thirteen, two years before the legal age, and the frequency of her drinking has grown to the point where thirty percent of Fairy Tail's liquor budget goes down her throat.[1] Despite her drinking and somewhat laid-back attitude, Cana is one of the more serious members of the guild: she hardly ever goofs off (except when she's drinking), unlike the majority of the other members.[19] She is very focused on the situation at hand. She seems to harbor some romantic feelings for Macao Conbolt, her drinking buddy, as when he suggested she cut down a bit she did so. But when she discovered he had a new girlfriend she returned to drinking and even doubled her quantity.[1] In the guild itself, Cana often assumes leadership in dire situations, such as during the fight against Phantom Lord, and assesses situations in a logical manner. [20] She is extremely loyal to the guild and its members, regardless of how new they are or what their background may be.[21] In addition, Cana always stands up for her dreams (to become an S-Class Mage) and is rather tenacious, as shown when she attacked Freed, despite being unable to defeat him in the past, without hesitation during their S-Class Mage Promotion Trial battle.[22] However, the S-Class exam showed another side of her. She

demonstrated a very selfish side, one which was willing to betray her teammates to become an S-Class Mage. This goal and selfishness of hers caused her to even put her own guildmates in peril.[23] This desperation actually stemmed from her desire to confess to her father.[24] However, upon realizing her mistake she became deeply depressed and tried to rectify her mistake.[25] As a child, she didn't have much interest in drinking and she was much more mature than the other young members of the guild, acting like an older sister figure to them.[26] A type of Holder Magic which revolves around the use of Magic Cards, which can produce a variety of effects,[1] such as generating both abiotic[172] and biotic things.[173] Cana's cards can be used for offense, with her fighting style having been described as "all-round": she can employ them as long-range weapons by throwing them at her enemies,[1] and has displayed considerable accuracy in doing so;[174] she is also said to be capable of combining her cards to generate particular effects (something which was extensively shown in the anime[175]).[1] Aside from combat, **Card Magic** seems to possess other avenues for usage: Cana apparently can track down people to some degree through the cards' use, as shown when she placed several of them on the ground in an attempt to pinpoint Mystogan's location, but to no effect, leaving the effectiveness and the conditions of the cards' tracking power unknown.[176] In addition, the cards can reproduce the effects from a variety of different forms of Magic, such as **Water Magic** [172] or **Sleep Magic**,[23] coming in as very versatile, if used the right way. Cana's cards can also be linked to specific individuals, allowing her to gain information about their status[27] and location, [177] as well as to communicate with them.[178]

Rangiku: Every single word.

Rangiku Matsumoto (, *Matsumoto Rangiku*) is the lieutenant of the 10th Division of the Gotei 13, serving under Captain Tōshirō Hitsugaya. While she was lieutenant under Isshin Kurosaki, her hair was shoulder length, and she wore a scarf, tied into a knot on her left shoulder.[3] Rangiku has long and wavy blond hair, blue eyes, full lips, and a beauty mark located under the right side of her

mouth.[4] She is well known for her curvaceous figure; her most distinctive feature of it is her very large breasts. She dresses in the garb typical of Shinigami, though she lets her robes hang loose for her ample bosom to be revealed. She wears a thin golden necklace tucked between her cleavage and a long pink scarf over her shoulders. In addition, her lieutenant's armband is worn on her uniform's sash, as opposed to around the arm. She carries her Zanpakutō behind her back. While in her Gigai in the Human World, she has been shown to dress either very provocatively or stylishly. She wears the school uniform with several buttons undone so that she can reveal her ample bosom as she usually does in the Soul Society with her Gotei 13 uniform. Seventeen months after Aizen's defeat, Rangiku sports a new hairstyle. It is shorter, stopping short of her shoulders and curling near her chin, the left side of which hangs over her face.[5] Her shihakushō also has a split in it, which runs along the length of her right leg.[6] Rangiku tends to be a slacker who dislikes paperwork and loves to drink. She is not the slightest bit modest about her appearance, frequently referring or complaining about her large breasts in normal casual conversation, much to the embarrassment/amusement of anyone around at the time. She is not above using her considerable feminine charms to get her way, as shown when she tries - albeit unsuccessfully - to bribe Ichigo Kurosaki into letting her stay at his house.[7] In fact, she would even consider stripping naked if no one compliments her on her outfit, regardless of how skimpy it may be.[8] Her easy-going and free-spirited personality makes a sharp contrast to the serious Hitsugaya, but the two seem to be quite close regardless. Rangiku met the young boy prior to him utilizing his power and encouraged him to enter the Shinigami academy. As a lieutenant, she is extremely casual around him, almost constantly by his side and showing deep loyalty to him on several occasions, even though her laziness frequently annoys him. While she seems somewhat self-centered, she is sensitive to the feelings of others, evident when she sees the concern Hitsugaya has for Momo Hinamori, the guilt Izuru Kira shares with her when Gin Ichimaru is revealed as a traitor, and when Orihime Inoue feels depressed about her role in Ichigo Kurosaki's life. Despite her lackadaisical image, she can be extremely serious

when needed and is a capable fighter and strategist, best-shown when she uses clever teasing to manipulate the third Espada's Fracción into squabbling among themselves long enough to drop their guard and leave them open for an attack. Rangiku's favorite food is dried persimmon, just like that of Ichimaru. She also shares Orihime's very strange taste in food. She dislikes bamboo shoots because she finds their taste too strong and their texture unpleasant. She likes Japanese dancing, and in addition to her shihakushō robes, she enjoys buying superfluous amounts of clothing from various department stores in the Human world. When she feels like drinking, she finds free people and invites them to come out with her, and then has them treat her to drinks, so that she wouldn't have to spend any money. She is drinking buddies with Shunsui Kyōraku and Shūhei Hisagi.[2]

Leone: And it sounds awesome!

Leone is one of the older members of the assassination group, Night Raid. She excels at gathering information and exercising calm judgment when necessary. Leone is often the one who's seen confirming the validity of the targets in which Night Raid is assigned to assassinate. Leone is a young woman with short blonde hair with two long bangs that frame the sides of her head and golden eyes. She wears a revealing outfit with a black tube top, pants, boots and a scarf around her neck. When she transforms, her hair becomes longer and she gains lion ears, tail and claws. She has a very relaxed, upbeat, and cheerful personality, and tends to display a lack of ladylike manners, often seen shoving Tatsumi into her breasts, putting her feet on the table, or consuming large amounts of sake. She serves as a sort of big sister figure to Tatsumi and younger members in Night Raid, often referring to herself as "onee-san". Despite the morally dodgy nature that she can sometimes display, Leone is not one to tolerate injustice, and can be especially vicious to those who commit the most vile of acts. She also enjoys fighting her enemies a lot, as said by Najenda who told her that she needs to change that habit. Leone possesses a Teigu in the form of a belt, named "Lionelle". When activated, it enhances her speed, reflexes,

strength, and regeneration, as well as giving her animal-like characteristics. She is also a skilled spy and manipulator, occasionally using her skills to swindle people out of their money, as seen with Tatsumi. Leone is also a very skilled combatant, using such to fight her enemies, and has managed to fight even the most skilled enemies on even ground, although she usually kills them rather quickly.

Simon: This is bad! If you tell anyone about this, our cover will be blown for sure!

Cana: Calm down! We'll not tell anyone!

Feebas: Are you sure?!

Ibaraki: Of course!

Aikuro: (relieved) That's good. I'll pay for the drink.

Ibaraki: Okay-dokey-lokey!

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Mako's House...

Everyone was having dinner.

Mataro: Nuzleaf, you like my mom's cooking?!

Nuzleaf: Yeah! It's much more tastier than acorns!

Sukuyo: Glad you like it. There's more food. So, eat up.

Ryuko and Zoroark: (eating)

Ryuko: Zoroark, you really like it, huh?

Zoroark: Yup!

Ryuko: Me, too.

Suddenly, Guts appears and eats some of the croquettes in front of Ryuko.

Senketsu: (scoffs) This stupid dog! Can you eat somewhere else?! I'm trying to have some relaxation and you're ruining by eating here! Just go away!

After dinner, Ryuko changes to her pajamas.

Senketsu: Ryuko.

Ryuko: Yeah, Senketsu?

Senketsu: I need you to let me and Zoroark stay here.

Ryuko: What?! No way!

Senketsu: But, they're going after us. And only us. It'll be better if you let us stay here.

Ryuko: I'm not going to 1) wear my pajamas' just like last time and 2) not letting you and Zoroark stay here! I need you!

Senketsu: But, what about them?

Ryuko: Don't worry! We'll kick their asses like there's no tomorrow!

Senketsu: Then you'll be injured.

Ryuko: I don't care! Why should I take orders from you?! You're just a piece of clothing!

Meanwhile...

Sukuyo: My, she's angry at her uniform.

Mataro: That's just a bit weird.

Mako: We know it's weird!

Pinkie: But, just let them be! We still love her, right?!

Mako's Family: Right!

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Zoroark: Ryuko, are you sure I'm not staying here?

Ryuko: Of course I'm sure. You're my friend/partner. I can't let you stay here.

Zoroark: But, they're going to take us away.

Ryuko: I know. But, that's not going to happen. You can trust me, right?

Zoroark: Right.

Ryuko: I promise you that no matter what, we will not separated.

Zoroark: Promise?

Ryuko: Promise? Now, get some sleep.

Zoroark: Okay.

Ryuko and Zoroark soon falls asleep.

Tsumugu...

Tsumugu was assembling his weapons.

Litleo: Here are the things you needed!

Tsumugu: Thank you.

Litleo: No problem!

Yoko: (covering eyes) Are you sure you should be in the nude?!
There's ladies here and I don't want to see your naked body!
Please?!

Margaret: Just let him be. He's all fired up for tomorrow.

Kittan: Me, too!

Yoko: (sighs)

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Hoka: We have some in-tell on the strangers who had attacked the Gardening Club.

Wynaut: Their data matches on the person you have been trouble with lately!

Ira: The Anti-Uniform Gorilla and the Life Fiber-Haters.

Steelix: They're the ones who are attacking our Filliant Academies.

Sara: Yes. We also find this.

Sapphie: His weapon of choice fire needles. Our analysis shows that there made out of a special element.

Clemont: Apparently, it has the ability to separate the connections between the human body and Life Fibers.

Uzu: Ha! A weapon that could take out a Goku Uniform?!

Larvitar: We'll believe when we see it!

Rainbow Dash: Yeah!

Rainbow Dash is a female Pegasus pony and one of the main characters in *My Little Pony Friendship is Magic* . She is responsible for maintaining the weather and clearing the skies in Ponyville. As a

huge fan of the Wonderbolts, she dreams of one day joining their elite flying group. In Sonic Rainboom, Rarity and Princess Celestia both declare that she is the best flier in all of Equestria. Rainbow Dash has a pet tortoise named Tank, whom she chooses out of Fluttershy's offered animals in the episode May the Best Pet Win! She represents the element of loyalty. In Friendship is Magic, part 2, Nightmare Moon tests Rainbow Dash's loyalty by creating an illusion of an elite flying team called the "Shadowbolts". The Shadowbolts offer Rainbow Dash a position among them, provided that she abandons her friends and their quest to find the Elements of Harmony. Rainbow Dash chooses to stay with her friends. When they confront Nightmare Moon in the Castle of the Two Sisters, Twilight Sparkle declares that Rainbow Dash represents the element of loyalty. Rainbow Dash's loyalty is tested in The Return of Harmony Part 1: Discord shows Rainbow Dash a vision of Cloudsdale falling apart in her absence, convincing her to abandon her friends in the Canterlot castle maze. In Rainbow Falls, Rainbow Dash faces choosing between flying with the prestigious Wonderbolts and the Ponyville team at the Equestria Games' flying relay competition. At first she secretly practices with the Wonderbolts, but she finally decides to stay with the Ponyville team. Rainbow Dash describes her passion for winning in a flashback in The Cutie Mark Chronicles. She races several times with Gilda, her old friend from Junior Speedster flight camp, in Griffon the Brush Off. In Fall Weather Friends, Rainbow Dash loses a game of horseshoes to Applejack, and says she hates losing. She then challenges Applejack in the Iron Pony competition. In several rounds, she uses her wings to give herself an unfair advantage. During the Running of the Leaves, Rainbow Dash continues to use underhand tactics even though her wings are tied down. Applejack retaliates with tricks of her own, and both end up tying for *last* place. They realize that their competitive streaks got the better of them, and apologize to each other and Princess Celestia before amicably running the race again. In Rainbow Falls, Rainbow Dash comes to the conclusion that even though she loves winning, she loves her friends "waaaaay more." Rainbow Dash displays confidence in herself and her physical abilities in multiple episodes. In Boast Busters, when Applejack and Rarity criticize Trixie for

showing off magic tricks and looking down on other ponies, Rainbow Dash adds, "Especially when ya got me around being better than the rest of us." In Sonic Rainboom, Rainbow Dash is confident about her performance in the upcoming Best Young Flyer Competition until Rarity's magical butterfly wings get a lot of attention and admiration. Despite her insecurities, Rainbow Dash successfully pulls off the sonic rainboom and wins the competition. In The Mysterious Mare Do Well, Rainbow Dash is venerated by Ponyville after performing heroic deeds around town. She basks in the attention of the townsfolk and her official fan club (led by Scootaloo) and becomes over-confident in herself. A mysterious cloaked pony starts one-upping Rainbow Dash's feats. Rainbow Dash eventually finds out that the cloaked pony was actually her friends in disguise, teaching her a lesson about keeping her pride in check. Rainbow Dash and Applejack snicker at Twilight Sparkle for running a race with them in Fall Weather Friends, calling her an "egghead" for joining a race with no prior running experience except reading a book on the topic. Upon seeing Rarity wear a scarf for a mountain expedition in Dragonshty, Rainbow Dash sarcastically says, " *That'll* keep you nice and cozy." Later in the episode, Rainbow Dash expresses her annoyance and frustration when Fluttershy panics over minor obstacles in the trail. Rainbow Dash begrudgingly lets Rarity give her a makeover in Swarm of the Century with a frown on her face. When Twilight Sparkle tries to convince Rarity that she's not a laughing stock in Suited For Success, Rainbow Dash bluntly says, "She kind of is." Rainbow Dash calls a dragon lame after seeing one do a trick in Dragon Quest, but then gets her coat singed after nearly getting burnt by another dragon's fire breath. She also teases Spike about his maid outfit in the same episode before being scolded by Rarity. Rainbow Dash tries to spook her friends when they venture into the Everfree Forest for the first time, claiming that no pony has ever made it back out of the forest. Her reputation as a prankster is established in Griffon the Brush Off, where she and Pinkie Pie prank various ponies, and is further enforced in A Bird in the Hoof, when she tries to make the royal guards laugh. Rainbow Dash plays several pranks on her friend Gilda in Griffon the Brush Off, which were set up for Gilda's party but are not specifically aimed at her. For

the majority of the time when Gilda is visiting Ponyville, Rainbow Dash is unaware that the griffon is being callous and rude to the other ponies, but the pranks at the party get the best of Gilda, and she loses her temper in front of Rainbow Dash. After witnessing this side of her personality, she calls her out on her behavior and sends her on her way. Dash uses a cloud to create thunder and lightning to scare Spike in the same episode. She does the same to Pinkie Pie and various other ponies in Luna Eclipsed while dressed as a Shadowbolt, laughing at the ponies she frightens. She tells Twilight Sparkle that Nightmare Night "is the best night of the year for pranks" and that "it's all in good fun". She then hurries off to scare another group of ponies, which she continues doing until Princess Luna gives her a taste of her own medicine in the end. She also displays this in It's About Time, taking advantage of Twilight's worrying to spook her, along with Spike. In Flight to the Finish, Rainbow Dash acts overly enthusiastic in front of Ms. Harshwhinny as she addresses Cheerilee's class, causing Harshwhinny to scold her for being unprofessional. Rainbow Dash discovers her love of reading in the episode Read It and Weep. When Twilight first offers her a book to read during her stay at the hospital, she rejects it and testily tosses away the book, saying, "I'm a world-class athlete. Reading's for eggheads like you, Twilight." After a short boredom montage, she picks up the book and becomes immersed in the adventures of the book's titular character, Daring Do. Not wanting to admit she is an "egghead," she hides her new hobby from her friends. When she is discharged from the hospital, she tries to sneak back in and finish reading the book. She is chased and eventually caught, and she admits she was after the book. Twilight Sparkle lends her personal copy of the book to Rainbow Dash. The episode concludes with her finishing the book and excitedly picking up another one from a small stack, entitled *Daring Do and the Griffin's Goblet*. She reads more Daring Do books in A Friend in Deed and Too Many Pinkie Pies. In Spike at Your Service, she mentions that she's writing a novel, one which is about "this awesome Pegasus who's the best flyer ever and becomes the captain of the Wonderbolts"; Rarity sarcastically comments on the complexity of its plot. In Daring Don't, Rainbow Dash is shown to have become as

passionate about reading as Twilight; as they argue over whether or not to help the real Daring Do, they refer to the complex storylines of her books in detail. In Trade Ya!, Rainbow reveals that she has an almost complete collection of first edition Daring Do books, seeking to get the final one at the Rainbow Falls Traders Exchange. She finally achieves this goal but decides against it, as the final trade required Fluttershy to leave Ponyville to train an Orthros. On the way home, Twilight gives Rainbow an old copy of the book she was seeking. Rainbow considers it just as good, as she can read it with all her friends. Rainbow Dash wears a pair of black-tinted glasses several times in the show; in Lesson Zero when Dash and her friends gather for a picnic, in May the Best Pet Win! when Dash states that her pet must have substantial "radicalness" and when she is questioned by Twilight Sparkle for not explaining the difference between "awesomeness," "coolness," and "radicalness," in The Mysterious Mare Do Well when she is bragging about her heroic acts, in Too Many Pinkie Pies while sunning herself by the lake, and in Rainbow Falls, while practicing with Spitfire and Fleetfoot. Rainbow uses her shades to hide the fact that she was sleeping during Twilight's lecture in Testing Testing 1, 2, 3. Rainbow also uses her shades in order to "act casual" in Equestria Games. Dash wears a different pair of purple slotted shades in Tanks for the Memories. Rainbow Dash demonstrates her remarkable talent for flying throughout the show. In The Cutie Mark Chronicles, she says she got her cutie mark when she performed her first sonic rainboom when she was a young filly. In The Ticket Master, Rainbow Dash dreams of impressing the Wonderbolts at the Grand Galloping Gala with flying feats such as the "rainblow dry," the "super-speed strut," the "fantastic filly flash," and the "buccaneer blaze." She gets to meet the Wonderbolts in Sonic Rainboom after Princess Celestia declares her the champion of the Best Young Flyers Competition. She also performs the sonic rainboom in this episode. In May the Best Pet Win!, Rainbow Dash performs dangerous stunts to demonstrate a flying course through the Ghastly Gorge. She flies through giant bramble patches and dodges attacking quarray eels. Rainbow Dash clears a cloudy sky in Friendship is Magic, part 1 by kicking the clouds with her hind legs. She leads water drops out of a

cloud in Boast Busters, and creates a rainbow above her when the droplets splash against her. She teams up with other Pegasus ponies in Winter Wrap Up to create a whirlwind that sucks away clouds and snow from Ponyville, and she creates a tornado to vacuum the parasprites in Swarm of the Century. In Hurricane Fluttershy, Rainbow Dash coordinates and leads the Ponyville Pegasi team responsible for creating a hurricane that lifts water to the Cloudsdale weather factory for the rainy season. During this time, Rainbow Dash's wing power was measured at 16.5, while most of the other Pegasi's wing power could barely measure more than 10. Rainbow Dash helps Twilight Sparkle learn to fly in Princess Twilight Sparkle - Part 1. In Testing Testing 1, 2, 3, Rainbow Dash is shown to be able to focus on several things at once while in flight. When she's in the air, she monitors the ground and sky for trouble and makes note of everything she sees and hears. With this hidden talent of hers, Rainbow is able to retain all that she learns about the history of the Wonderbolts and pass the entrance exam to join the Wonderbolts Reserves. Rainbow Dash tries to perform a sonic rainboom in the episode Sonic Rainboom, in an effort to win the Best Young Fliers competition. Fluttershy confides to her friends that Rainbow Dash was unable to perform the move in her many practice trials. Nonetheless, Rainbow Dash heads to Cloudsdale to participate in the competition, accompanied by Fluttershy as moral support. Much to their surprise, their wingless friends have decided to follow them with the aid of Twilight's cloud-walking spell, easing Rainbow's fears. However, Twilight had also given Rarity beautiful wings, which led her to steal the spotlight. As a result, Rainbow Dash loses her nerve and tries to delay her performance. As the competition draws to a close, however, she decides that she must perform anyway. Dash messes up the first two rounds of her performance, hitting an obstacle and accidentally sending a cloud hurtling in the direction of Princess Celestia. Due to time constraints, Rarity performs alongside Rainbow Dash, and delivers her grand finale, which involves flying up to the sun and beaming her wings. However, her fragile wings, made of "gossamer and morning dew", burst into flames, sending her plummeting towards the earth. The Wonderbolts try to save her, but Rarity kicks them by accident due to

her falling down, and they are knocked out. Rainbow Dash finally notices the goings-on and accelerates towards the plummeting ponies, saving both Rarity and the Wonderbolts and performing a sonic rainboom in the process. Both this sonic rainboom and the one in The Cutie Mark Chronicles are performed when Rainbow Dash is leading with both front legs forward, while in her failed practice attempts she is leading with a single leg. Rarity is incredibly grateful that Dash saved her life, and apologizes to her friend not minding her anxiety. Rainbow Dash is crowned the winner of the competition and leaves off to spend the day with her heroes, the Wonderbolts. In A Canterlot Wedding - Part 2, bolting her bridesmaid dress off, she performs a sonic rainboom for the marriage of Cadance and Shining Armor by the request of Princess Celestia. This rainboom, unlike the other two, comes faster and is performed while flying upward.

Scanty: We can be sure that they're not acting alone and their attacks on us.

Kneesocks: They're with those pathetic fools who dares oppose on Honnouji Academy.

Susan: If so, then they would have go after Kamuis.

Satsuki: I see... And what about his little team?

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Mary: First, this young girl is known for wearing a scarf that looks like this one. Her weapon of choice is a rifle in which she could fire at weak spots and take down any type of machine without injury. She's also a skilled pilot and can fly all machines like a airplane or a helicopter.

Glacion: Next?

Dexter: Next, this man is known to have a yellow Mohawk. He doesn't have a weapon of choice. But, he's a skilled pilot and can use some kind of power called Spiral Power.

Kagura: Spiral Power?

Edd: According to our research, it states that Spiral Power is the primary power source of all Spiral beings. Spiral Power is the power of evolution, generated by beings capable of doing so, like humans and other DNA-based animals, whose spiral double helix molecular structure allows them to get stronger through the generations. Spiral Power is what connects spiral beings to the universe. Beastmen, because they do not reproduce naturally, cannot evolve, thus are unable to produce Spiral Power. The amount of Spiral Power produced by an individual may vary and is based not only on its own limitations, but also its immediate will to survive and persevere. Spiral Power has both infinite potential and applications - it has been known to regenerate and grow new parts on machines to a galactic scale, and even create tunnels through space time. One of its most prevalent applications in the series is in weaponry: Spiral-enhanced ammunition provides phenomenal stopping power, making a simple shotgun capable of damaging a Mugann, while Spiral-based warheads and energy beams demonstrate destructive power far in excess of nuclear weapons. Lordgenome, whose own name contains the word genome, referring to DNA and its spiraling double helix, notes that it is the natural order of the universe to coordinate itself into a spiral arrangement. The spiral symbolizes the double helix structure of DNA, representing biological evolution, and the spiral structure of a galaxy, representing universal evolution.

Ayaka: Interesting. And who else is with him?

Hoka: There's another girl in this group. She's known for being a 4th ranked assassin.

Tetsuya: A 4th ranked assassin?

Tetsuya Kuroko (*Kuroko Tetsuya*) is the main protagonist of the manga, *Kuroko no Basuke*. He was the *Phantom Sixth Player* of the Generation of Miracles at Teikō Junior High. He specialises in misdirection and passes. He now plays as a regular with Seirin with the goal of bringing the team and Taiga Kagami to the top of Japan.

Kuroko has a fragile outlook and a very small build for a basketball player which is why he is usually seen passing. He has light blue hair that he styles to his left. His eyes are blue, and he has a blank gaze. His skin is fairly pale. He wears the white, black, and red Seirin jersey with the number 11. He also sometimes wears black sweatbands. His basketball shoes are white with a blue streak. When out of training or matches, he wears his school uniform: the standard Japanese *gakuran*. The top piece of a *gakuran* is black, long-sleeved and has a standing collar which buttons from the bottom up to his chin. It has blue trimming on the sleeves and vertically in the middle. He also wears regular black pants. It has been noted that his bed-head is especially atrocious.[1] Kuroko has a deadpan and straight forward personality. He is very hard working and always tries to satisfy the needs of the team above his own. He is quite gloomy and unnoticeable, a trait that goes well with his misdirection. He has also displayed much respect towards fellow passionate basketball players and thinks that while senpais have pride, kōhais have respect.[2] Despite his initial kind personality, Kuroko gets extremely furious at dirty play, when his teammates are threatened and already injured by foul methods in the Kirisaki Daichi game. His aura changes so drastically, that even Kagami gets scared when he sees him like that.[3] When Kuroko gets angry, it gets very hard to beat him, as he is filled up with fighting spirit. Also when the situation worsens, he seems to turn talkative.[4] He has metaphorically referred to himself as a "shadow".[5] With this he means that he is playing for someone else, and that he becomes stronger when the "light" is stronger. With the "light", he means the player he supports during a basketball game. During his Junior High school basketball career, his "light" was Aomine, and now it is Kagami. Outside the court, despite his unnoticeable personality, Kuroko is very gentlemanly when dealing with women. Amongst his friends, Kagami, Aomine and Kise are really shocked to see how easily Kuroko can cheer up Momoi and even knows what to do on a date.[6] Kuroko also lectures Kagami that he should deal with women more delicately. Overall, he is a very calm, rational person, but it is shown that he also has his silly moments. In one omake he says that he can also become noticeable and does so by pulling his

jacket over his head, making people automatically see him and laugh. There are times where he uses his misdirection ability to run away, and also a time where he was late for a game but pretends to have always been there from the start[7] (until Kagami pointed out the sweat on his brow, indicating that he was actually late and had run all the way to school). While initially cold towards his teammates, he gradually warms up and starts to openly express himself more. It has been shown that he has a soft spot for cute animals, like kittens and dogs (Tetsuya #2). Though Kuroko is extremely fragile, fairly weak and distressingly slow, Kuroko's talents allow him to play a central role in any team. Possessing a superbly observant eye in addition to his ability to blend in invisibly to any environment, Kuroko can perform imperceptible passes and virtually unstoppable steals, getting the ball to and between his teammates faster than opponents can react. His near-invisibility makes him highly susceptible to on-court injuries however. Further, his talent is not effective indefinitely. If he is left in play too long, opponents grow used to his misdirection tactics; as such, he must be placed on the bench at varying points in any match to prevent this. He mostly plays on the position of small forward, but in recent chapters his stats list his position as a question mark. This is because Kuroko is difficult to place in one of the five set basketball positions, his role in the team applies to none of those. Kuroko is naturally hard to notice so he developed a playing technique using that "invisibility". He simply behaves as if another player will get the ball and not him. Plus, he tries as much as possible to not showing emotions to reduce his already weak presence.[227] He pushes the opponents to focus their attention to someone else and then steps in unexpectedly. When the opponent can't see him, it is much easier to steal the ball. Misdirection is a technique that fools the opponent's senses. Kuroko uses his misdirection in function of his teammates. He must make eye-contact with the passer while doing his misdirection and so the eyefield of the other players becomes a "mirror" for Kuroko's position. This also marks the key to disabling Kuroko's misdirection. The player guarding him must simply stop looking at Kuroko, but look at the passer and derive Kuroko's position from him.[228] So far, the only person capable of doing that is Imayoshi. Not only that but the new

skills he has learned such as the "Vanishing Drive" and "Phantom Shot" has made his "lack of presence" wear out. This is simply because these skills require a hold to ball and the crowd starts to notice him because of this. This is the main reason Akashi didn't teach him how to shoot. Following from his misdirection, Kuroko uses himself as a relay for passes and redirects the ball to another player by just gently touching it. He receives the ball from another player and immediately changes its course to a free player. This pass is very hard to predict and almost always leads to a basket. The true form of this pass, according to Midorima, is a *tap pass*, which allows Kuroko to change direction of the ball without touching the ball for a long period. This is the only type of pass that works well with his misdirection because of minimum contact with the ball. As an extension of his regular pass, Kuroko can also move the ball even quicker. He only does this if his imperceptible pass can be intercepted at some point. When he receives the ball, he punches it directly to a free player. This way, the force behind the pass will increase greatly and the ball will move much faster. This pass is also called the **Acceleration Pass**. But because this pass is very powerful, only some players can catch it successfully, in Junior High school only the Generation of Miracles were capable of receiving this pass. In Seirin, Kuroko only passes this way to Kagami and occasionally to Teppei Kiyoshi.[229] After their harsh training in Summer, according to Aida Riko all second years now are capable to receive it however it's painful for them as Hyuga said. Teppei Kiyoshi also noted when the first time he received this pass in street basketball tournament he could catch it but not continuously. A new, upgraded version of the Ignite Pass. Instead of simply thrusting the ball using the palm of his hand, he also puts a strong spin on it. He spins his arm and wrist round and round and creates a rotation around the ball. By doing this, like a gunshot, Kuroko puts more acceleration and power behind the pass by transferring the rotation of his arm to the ball. The ball is so strong that it can even pass the Generation's ace, Aomine. He learned this in the winter training camp, under the training of Kagetora. When the opponents score, Kuroko takes the ball, spins very fast and releases the ball to fly across the whole court. The pass is very fast and powerful, and flies

in a straight line from the start to the end of the course, which is perfect for fast-break. Someone remarks it as Ichiro's laser beam (Ichiro is a famous Japanese baseball outfielder). He first showed this in the game against Shūtoku High, in a fast-break with Kagami against Midorima.[230] In their second match, Kuroko showed his full court pass without spinning first.[231] After being soundly defeated by Daiki Aomine, Kuroko trains himself to evolve his play style. Given the absolute presence and importance of the ball in play, it had been previously thought impossible for Kuroko to maintain his misdirection while in possession of the ball; as such the time he spends handling the ball on court is extremely minimal. He has overcome this previous limitation, and has developed the ability to imperceptibly move past players while dribbling the ball, creating his own 'vanishing' drive. The ability is effective enough to pass through the defenses of Shintarō Midorima, a member of the Generation of Miracles, and can also pass Takao's Hawk's Eye.[232] Kazuya Hara has speculated that Kuroko uses blinking to bypass the defense, but this has been proven wrong. The real explanation of this skill was given by Midorima, in Seirin's second match against Tōō. The skill is basically a cross-diagonal move (a *duck-in*) to where the opponent's eye field can't see. Kuroko bends over in a specific angle at drives following a specific route, that the opponent has it very difficult to follow.[233] But the real Vanishing Drive is a collaboration with Kagami. Similar to Kuroko's misdirection, Kagami draws the attention of the opponent to him, just for a second, and that makes it possible for Kuroko to pass his opponent successfully. The only one so far to have beaten the Vanishing Drive, is Aomine. He countered it and stole the ball by closing his eyes, making Kagami's misdirection ineffective. Because of the two's mutual understanding about basketball, and by following Kuroko's breath, Aomine was able to crush down the Vanishing Drive.[234] A skill Kuroko developed after completing his Vanishing Drive. He realized that if he can activate his regular misdirection and divert the attention away from him, that the opposite is also true. This is that when his misdirection has run out and his presence on the court is beginning to show. The sudden appearance of a tenth player will attract the attention of the other players. By deliberately running out of misdirection, he is giving his

teammates the ability of the Vanishing Drive. The effects are clear: Kuroko has run out of his regular moves, but his teammates can now use the Vanishing Drive freely.[235][236] There is however, also a grave downside to the use of this technique. The first is that it must only be used at the very end of the match. It's the same with his regular misdirection, he can't keep fooling the opponents for too long. The second is that while he is using this ability, he is also showing the secret behind it. In other words, misdirection would never work against the same opponent thus rendering the rematch an inevitable loss.[237] Because Kuroko won't be such a threat anymore now that the data of his inability to shoot is known amongst the Yōsen High team. Because of this reason, Kuroko began training on his shot, but only with failing attempts to score. Kuroko brought Aomine in to train him and he told him that while normal players pass with the palm of their hands, Kuroko passes like a normal player *shoots*, with his wrist and fingertips. In his shot, he tries to do the same, but a pass and a shot are totally different, so Kuroko has trouble with gauging the distance to the hoop.[238] Because of this, Aomine pushed Kuroko to learn a new shot by himself, the Phantom Shot. The essence is to use the palm of his hand to thrust the ball forward, although that will mess up the shooting posture.[239] Further more, because of the shooting position, the ball is lower than a usual shot. Instead of shooting the ball over one's head, the Phantom Shot releases from the chest. The opponent naturally looks lower because of the ball's position, so his view is limited. By a fast release, Kuroko can shoot the ball through the opponents field of vision.[240] Using the Phantom Shot, Kuroko made the first basket in front of Murasakibara, the tallest player in all of Japan, thus scored the first point against Yōsen in the whole tournament. Kuroko used his Phantom Shot in the whole Yōsen match, and Murasakibara could not block any of them, though Kuroko missed some himself. However, as explained by Akashi, if he were to keep using this move, like his vanishing drive, it would diminish his weak presence, causing him to stand out and be noticed by the crowd, and will not able him to to be a shadow ever again, since the phantom shot requires for kuroko to hold the ball, which the audience gaze their attention to the one who holds the ball. The secret to stopping this

shot however, is backing off and keeping distance to Kuroko. That way, the field of vision will not be limited downwards and the ball is visible. Kasamatsu is the first one to figure this out, after which he successfully closed in on Kuroko and blocked the shot. To use his misdirection Kuroko needs to analyze and predict the movements of his opponents. This allows him to observe the behaviour and habits of others but mostly his teammates. Kuroko acquired his version of the Emperor Eye from the deep trust and bond he has forged with his teammates and by his observation skills. His Emperor Eye cannot predict the movements of his opponents but rather the teammates who he is familiar with.[241] Kuroko's Emperor Eye is different than Akashi's in the sense that Kuroko cannot predict the movements of his opponents (which Akashi's Emperor Eye can). However, Kuroko's Emperor Eye can predict the future further than Akashi because of the strong bond and trust shared between him and his teammates; this makes Kuroko faster than Akashi.[242] A move that Kuroko and Kagami often execute. One of the opponents tries to pass, but Kuroko intercepts the ball. He smacks the ball onto the ground in the direction of the basket. Kagami jumps high in the sky, grabs the ball and dunks it in. They have first showed this in the match against Shinkyō Academy[243] and did it again in the game against Seihō High.[244]

R.D: Awesome~! An assassin~!

Wynaut: It's cool! But, you better be careful with her! Her weapon of choice is known as the Le Croissant Du Ange!

Ryoma: The Le Croissant Du Ange? I don't know what *that* means.

Ryoma Echizen (, *Echizen Ryōma*) is a first year student at Seishun Academy, which he attends immediately after his arrival in Japan after formerly residing in the United States. Ryoma, being twelve-years old, is noticeably shorter than his fellow 2nd and 3rd year regulars; although he is at a similar height to all of his fellow 1st year peers and classmates. He has brown eyes (hazel in the anime) and green tinted black hair. His eyes are sharply shaped and big, giving his facial expression the look of a confident, yet childish,

person. Ryoma's signature clothing item is his Fila hat (however, in the anime the "F" for Fila is censored and replaced by an "R" for Ryoma). His shoe brand also belongs to Fila. He is almost never seen without his hat with the exceptions being when he is in his school uniform or sleeping at home. His usual tennis gear outside of his Seigaku Regular uniform is a white short sleeved collar shirt with the sleeves being red (along with the top part of his collar having 2 red lines) and black (or a very dark shade of blue) shorts. On occasions, Ryoma wears a dark-and-light red jacket over his white-red shirt. He is most often seen in his Seigaku Regular's uniform or his school uniform. In the New Prince of Tennis, after training in the mountains, Ryoma is seen wearing the Black Revolutionary Brigade Jersey. Also, after the mountain training, he is always seen wearing a band-aid on his nose, due to a small injury he received while training in the mountains. He does not go easy on himself and pushes himself more, rather than letting himself rest. He is specifically a singles player, though he did try doubles once with teammate Momoshiro Takeshi. After seeing how bad he was at doubles, Coach Ryūzaki usually placed him in the S3 (Singles 3) or S2 (Singles 2) position. When captain Tezuka Kunimitsu goes away for rehabilitation for his arm, Ryoma and teammate Fuji Shūsuke take turns for the S1 (Singles 1) position. In the Nationals, Ryoma often found himself placed in the S1 position nearly every match. Ryoma has a habit of forgetting people that he finds insignificant or met for a brief moment. The first person he forgets is Sakuno which saddens her. Another person he forgets is Sasabe and his father. He also forgot Sengoku as they met just briefly. Whether he does this on purpose is as of yet unknown. His catchphrase (and favorite phrase) in the Japanese anime is "Mada Mada Dane", literally meaning "No, not yet" or "Not good enough", although the literal translation in Japanese is "You still have lots more to work on". In the American version, it is translated as "You still have a ways to go". In the Prince of Tennis movie Tennis no Ōjisama - Futari no Samurai, Ryoma supposedly has an older brother named Ryōga Echizen, but the latter is later revealed to simply be a child that Nanjirō took in a few years ago. In the manga, it was confirmed Ryoga is Ryoma's half-brother. Ryoma can be quite arrogant at times, but is usually able to

back up his statements with his tennis skills. He is usually distrustful of other tennis players, and often provokes his opponent before a match. In the beginning of the series, Ryoma is not taken seriously by the other students at his school, especially at the Seishun Tennis Club. It is only after he beats two of Seishun's regulars (Kaoru Kaidō and Sadaharu Inui) that he gains respect from fellow club members. He is also unafraid almost to the point of recklessness, but rarely gets angry or out of control. In the TeniPuri family chibi episodes, Ryoma is the eldest son of the family and always creates all sorts of troubles. In other chibi episodes, he is mostly shown very skilled. At the beginning of the series, all of Ryoma's tennis skills are a copy of his father's. With the help of his team captain, Kunimitsu Tezuka, Ryoma realizes his need to develop his own style of tennis if he intends to reach his goal and defeat his father. With each match, it becomes apparent that Ryoma not only brings his potential to the front, but that he is constantly reaching a new point in the state of self-actualization - especially so during crucial points in a match. Although he views each opponent as a stepping stone of advancement, Tezuka soon becomes the wall that Ryoma has set up for himself in order to achieve actual greatness. Although Ryoma has a rather tunneled vision as to whom he considers a rival (his father, Tezuka, and Fuji), there are many that view the first year as just that. One of the more notable examples of this in the anime is Kevin Smith, the son of the tennis coach George Smith, who was defeated by Nanjiro Echizen fifteen years ago in defense of George's pupil Rinko Takeuchi, who becomes Ryoma's mother. Kevin appears later in the series in the "friendly" match between the U.S.A West Coast Region and the Japan Kanto Region. Kevin became obsessed with wanting to play Ryoma because of their pasts, whereas in the beginning Ryoma regarded Kevin's threats with a rather unconcerned attitude until he saw him play against Yamabuki's Jin Akutsu in the streets. Tezuka was unimpressed with Ryoma's attitude toward the matches, and as a result, Ryoma is forced to earn his place as a reserve player. Ryoma also cares much about his family cat Karupin. Once, Karupin follows Ryoma to school after he accidentally packs its toy into his bag. After he discovers the fact, he frantically searches for his cat around the district.[2] Also, Karupin

had followed Ryoma to the US Open tournament by sneaking into Ryoma's bag. He has many girl fans that are so obsessed with him. He currently doesn't show any interest in girls because of his dedication toward tennis. Occasionally, he has been seen dismissing them. Although his apathetic nature, he does show Sakuno his genuine concern. In the anime, he has saved her from time to time. In the manga (Chapter 306), he threw a tennis ball at a thief for making the prepared food she made drop onto the floor. He defeated everyone that he battled except against his captain, Tezuka. It should be noted that while he inherited his father's tennis skills and cockiness, his way of thinking seems to be more similar to his mother as he is shown to be quite serious, studious, and silent when possible. He finally defeats Tezuka and then returns to America for the US Open. Revealed in the manga, Ryoma did worship and adore Ryoga as Ryoga teased but Ryoma denied. They celebrated Halloween together, collected oranges together, and got into trouble together. This showed they were extremely close. When Ryoma witnessed Ryoga get into a car and leave him, Ryoma was devastated that he could not stop screaming out for Ryoga. This devastation could be the reason why Ryoma does not recognize Ryoga or because they have been separated for too long.

Sara: It means "From Angel Crescent" in French.

Sapphie: It's basically a pair of scythes (which supports her Grim Reaper like appearance) with anti-material rifles for pole-arms (which can also be used as snipers).

Ultear: And what about that Litleo that the Anti-Uniform Guerilla has?!

Clemont: We were going to get there. Litleo is known as the Lion Cub Pokemon. This Litleo is male and it'll evolve into a male Pyroar. Litleo is the only known Pokemon who has the a move called Noble Roar, which can lowers the target's Attack and Special Attack by one stage. Pokémon with the Ability Soundproof are not affected by this move. He's very loyal to the Anti-Uniform Guerilla and will do anything to help him.

Satsuki: Hm...

Susan: And the last one is this red frog-like creature with a red skull-like hand-band. He's also a skilled marksman and can use any time of gun.

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Shuckle: Wait, they're also going after "evil" Pokemon, too!

Shuckle is a Pokémon that resembles a small turtle. Its body is yellow and appears soft. Until they are in use, Shuckle's limbs appear limp. It is encased in a very hard red shell that has many holes in it. The holes in its shell are rimmed with white. Rather than actively hunting and foraging for food like most other Pokémon, it collects Berries and stores them in its shell. The Berries inside are liquefied and fermented by Shuckle's digestive juices, which it then consumes. These juices are also used to dissolve rocks so Shuckle can hide under them. It can be found in the mountains.

Pokedex: Shuckle, the Mold Pokémon. When Shuckle places organic materials in its husk-like shell, the items are transformed into a unique juice. Shuckle are naturally shy and are most often found hiding beneath rocks.

Glacéon: They are?

Ira: Correct. They believe that all Pokemon are evil and Pokemon should be taken away from their trainers and be put away in cells forever.

Glacéon: I don't want to think about that. (shivers)

Steelix: Me, either.

Kagura: Now that's a even bigger problem!

Ayaka: Not only they're going after Life Fibers, they're going after the Pokemon, too.

Ultear: We have to stop them!

Satsuki: Calm down. We will stop them.

Glacéon: We will?

Satsuki: (pets Glacéon) Yes. Wait until tomorrow to think about a plan. Okay, everyone?

Everyone: Yes, Lady Satsuki!

Satsuki: Good...

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Morning...

Ryuko: Honey, I want you to go with Mako and Pinkie.

Honey: Okay!

Mako: We'll see you later!

Zoroark: Right!

Mako, Pinkie, and Honey hops on the carriage.

Zoroark: Ryuko, are you sure this is gonna work?

Ryuko: Of course! I'm not going to give you and Senketsu up!

Parasoul: And won't let that happen, either!

Ibaraki: Right!

Panty: So, what's the plan?!

Ryuko: Okay, the plan is that all of you should fight against Mr. Mohawk and Litleo's team! Me and Zoroark will fight Mr. Mohawk

and Litleo!

Panty: That's so unfair! I want to fight him! He's so hot and sexy~!

Castform: Panty!

Stocking: There's no time to checking on dudes! This is a serious battle and we have to win this! Okay?!

Panty: Okay...

They walk up to Honnouji Academy.

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Honnouji Academy (Outside)...

Ryuko: Hm...

Zoroark: Where are they?

Parasoul: They should be here.

Akame: Yeah. They said they'll come here today.

Tsumugu: Looking for us?

Everyone: Huh?!

Ryuko: It's you!

Litleo: Are you ready to give up that uniform and Zoroark?!

Ryuko: Not in a million years!

Panty and Castform: Yeah!

Yoko: We'll take care of their teammates. You take her and Zoroark.

Tsumugu: Right. Help me capture her! (throws Pokeballs)

Feraligatr: Feraligatr!

Feraligatr is a bulky, bipedal crocodilian Pokémon that is primarily blue with accents of red and yellow. A notable feature of Feraligatr is its large, powerful jaws that are able to bite and lock down on opponents. Three pointed teeth are visible when Feraligatr closes its mouth, two from the lower jaw and one from the upper. Feraligatr intimidates its foes by opening its huge mouth. Feraligatr has three sets of spikes on its body. The one on its back appears particularly prominent, due to its size and the bulk of Feraligatr's shoulders. It has a bisected, V-shaped yellow pattern between its thighs. Feraligatr also has large scales on its arms, tail, and legs. When hunting or fighting, Feraligatr is agile and fast, due to its powerful hind legs that are used to kick the ground hard and charge. Feraligatr can rarely be found living near water with the rest of its evolution family.

Pokedex: Feraligatr, the Big Jaw Pokémon. The final evolution of Totodile. Once a Feraligatr has clamped its powerful jaws around an opponent, it won't let go until the opponent is defeated.

Gigalith: Gigalith!

Gigalith is a blue quadruped Pokémon, with various spiny, crystal-like red features jutting out of its body. Its limbs have gray joints and are topped with red crystalline features, with the two claws on each limb being similar features. It has a red eye inside each ear. Several of the crystalline features are present on its face; three below its eyes, one in the middle resembling a crest, and other crystals to the sides of its head. It compresses energy in the core inside its body that is enough to blow away mountains. It can also store sunlight in its orange crystals and shoot powerful energy from its mouth. It lives in caves and tunnels deep underground.

Pokedex: Gigalith, the Compressed Pokémon. Gigalith's attacks, using the compressed energy from its core, are powerful enough to destroy a mountain.

Krookodile: Krookodile!

Krookodile has a thick maroon-colored body, black back, and white stomach. It has five triangular spikes on its back: four around the middle of its back, and one large one at the beginning of its tail. Each of the smaller spikes on its back are linked to black, triangular spikes that reach around to its front, slightly overlapping its white stomach. The largest spike sits at the beginning of its long thick tail, which has three, thick, black stripes. The last stripe covers the tip of the tail. Its legs are very short and directly attached to its feet. The feet are wrapped in black and have three white claws facing forward. Krookodile's arms are short and thin with a black stripe around the elbow. Its long, thin fingers are each tipped with a white claw. Its head is slightly pointed and contains a distinctive black membrane that surrounds both eyes. The outline of the membrane angles upward sharply, coming to points above the top of Krookodile's head. It uses this distinctive look to harshly intimidate opponents. Its eyes are very powerful, with variable focus, allowing it to see things at a great distance. Its other notable feature is its long snout, containing a black stripe around the bridge, and large pointed nostrils on the end. Four of its rear and two of its front teeth slightly overlap its lower jaw. Krookodile's jaws are extremely powerful, giving it the ability to crush object as large and durable as an automobile. These features are topped by Krookodile's extremely violent temper. It has been known to clamp down on any moving object, and will do everything it can to make sure its prey cannot escape.

Pokedex: Krookodile, the Intimidation Pokémon and the evolved form of Krokorok. Krookodile can destroy an automobile with its jaws.

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Ryuko: I see! You have a Feraligatr, a Gigalith, and a Krookodile! That's one bad-ass team! But, can they be able to defeat *mine* ?! Staraptor, Hydreigon, and Cubone, come on out and help me!

Staraptor: Staraptor!

Hydreigon: Hydreigon!

Cubone: Cubone!

Tsumugu: THAT'S your team? How pathetic.

Ryuko: Don't go ridicule *my* Pokemon! They have the potential to kick your ass!

Litleo: We'll see about that!

Ryuko: (transforms) Life Fiber Synchronize! Kamui Senketsu! Let's get this over with it! Right, team?!

Zoroark, Staraptor, Hydreigon, and Cubone: Right!

Tsumugu: Than, let's begin. (starts shooting)

Ryuko: Everyone, dodge!

Ryuko's Pokemon dodge the shootings.

Litleo: They all dodge it at the same time!

Ryuko: Good! Zoroark, transform into Pikachu and use Quick Attack!

Zoroark: Right! (transforms into Pikachu) Pika-Pika! Quick Attack!

Litleo: Not on my watch! Ember!

Zoroark: (transforms into Vaporeon) Vaporeon! (dodges) Water Gun!

Litleo: No way! You could learn all the moves when you use your illusions?! That's impossible!

Zoroark: But, it is for me!

Litleo: (screams)

Zoroark: (normal) Hmph!

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Parasoul and Panty...

Yoko: Wow~! You're so fast!

Parasoul: Of course we're fast! Now, it's time for my special attack!
Panty?!

Panty: On it!

Parasoul starts spinning her parasol while Panty shoots at every yellow spot.

Yoko: This is bad! (throws Pokeball) Lava, use Tackle!

Quilava: Quilava! Tackle!

Quilava is a slim quadruped Pokémon. The top half of Quilava's body is blue, while the lower half is cream. Its ears are triangular with red insides, and it possesses a rounded nose and red eyes. It has five red spots on its body that can project flames: two in a somewhat exclamation-mark shape on its forehead and three lined up horizontally on its rear. The fire coming from its head and rear can be launched as a flame attack. It also uses gusts of super-heated air as a battle technique. Quilava's fur is non-flammable, so it can withstand flame attacks. Quilava tends to be rare in the wild, but can sometimes be found living on grasslands.

Pokedex: Quilava, the Volcano Pokémon. Quilava is the evolved form of Cyndaquil and capable of incredible attacks using the flame on its back.

Panty: Castform, also use Tackle!

Castform: Got it! Tackle!

Quilava: Ow!

Castform: Bulls-eye!

Ibaraki and Akame...

Ibaraki: Where do you think *you're* going?

Kittan: Just getting something! I'll be *right* back!

Akame: (ties Kittan) You're lying. You're just using that lame excuse to get out of this battle. But, you're not going anywhere until the battle is completely over.

Ibaraki: Sorry~!

Kittan: No~!

Stocking...

Stocking: You know, I hate frogs!

Giroro: Oh, if you hate frogs, why are you fighting one?

Stocking: Because you can talk and can use guns like a skilled marksman! I'll just kill you!

Swirlix: Yeah!

Giroro: We'll see when the battle is over...

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Feraligatr: Water Gun!

Ryuko: Cubone! (grabs Cubone and runs)

Cubone: Thanks!

Ryuko: No problem! But, this isn't over yet!

Tsumugu: Gotcha. Krookodile, use Outrage.

Krookodile: Outrage!

Ryuko: (dodges) You hurt?

Cubone: (shakes head)

Ryuko: Good. Staraptor, Wing Attack!

Staraptor: Wing Attack!

Krookodile: (grunts)

Ryuko: (runs)

Gigalith: I'll stop them! Headbutt!

Hydreigon: Outrage!

Gigalith: (grunts)

Ryuko: Thanks, Hydreigon!

Tsumugu: If they don't do this right, than I'll do it myself.

Cubone: I think we lost them!

Ryuko: Yeah.

Tsumugu: Not quite.

Together: Huh?!

Tsumugu kicks Ryuko to the school.

Zoroark: Ryuko! (went inside)

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Ryuko: (groaning) That hurts...

Cubone: Yeah...

Litleo: Are you done now? Just give us the uniform and Zoroark and nobody else will get hurt.

Ryuko: There's no way in hell I'll give you my uniform and Zoroark... They're important to me...

Tsumugu: (sighs) Guess we have no choice...

Zoroark: (grabs Ryuko) Ryuko, hold on!

Ryuko: Zoroark, glad you came!

Staraptor and Hydreigon: And us!

Ryuko: Right!

Krookodile: They're getting away!

Feraligatr: We gotta go after them!

Tsumugu: Right.

Nonon...

Nonon: Oh, doggy. We're so glad you came.

Chatot: So glad, so glad!

Hoka: Well, you told us to come here. What do you want?

Reanne: You see, with all of this going on, we believe that some music should make us feel calm.

Wynaut: That's it?! You want us to listen to your music?!

Nanaka: Yup.

Nanaka Yatsushiro (, *Yatsushiro Nanaka*) is the main heroine of the series. Nanaka is also one of Sana's friends. Nanaka has black hair that is slightly longer than shoulder length. She bears light skin, brown eyes, and is usually seen wearing her normal school attire. Other times, she can be seen wearing a casual outfit when she goes out with her friends. In one episode, she states that she only has one swimsuit. Nanaka seems to have feelings for Sana. Due to a traumatic event that happened after Sana moved, she becomes more distant and shuts everyone away completely. When she meets Sana again after he returned she slaps him for apparently not knowing who she was. She still seems to have romantic feelings for him as she gets jealous whenever Sana is with another girl (especially Asami). As the series progressed, she starts opening up to others more and depending on other people. She seems to have a hard time figuring out her feelings which lead her to her gloomy behavior. Just like Sana, Nanaka has her limits of what she can take. After finding out the truth about a lost memory she had encountered, she tries to commit suicide hoping that her suffering will end. When she finds out Sana also tried to do the same, the two become close-knitting that they both share the same wounds.

Sara: And what about the Anti-Uniform Guerrilla and his team?

Nonon: They can wait.

Chatot: They're up to something. But, we have no idea why are they targeting the Life Fibers.

Reanne: It could be a whole ton of reason.

Nonon: But, enough worrying. I want to pay some music. But first, Pearl and Viper, come on out!

Purrloin: Purrloin!

Seviper: Seviper!

Seviper is a serpentine Pokémon that is usually depicted scrunched up like an accordion. It is mostly black, but has several markings on its body. It has yellow hexagon markings that run from its head to its tail, small yellow bumps where it touches the ground, and various purple scar-like marks. It has elongated red fangs that protrude from its upper jaw and fierce red eyes. Its tail is partially red and has a blade-like shape. Seviper sharpens its tail on rocks, and can use it for its former signature move, Poison Tail. Seviper wraps around its opponents to make them unable to move. Its tail and fangs are venomous, and are used for striking and poisoning prey or enemies. It has been bitter enemies with Zangoose for many generations. It lives in grassy areas.

Pokedex: Seviper, the Fang Snake Pokémon. Seviper is known for its angry disposition, immobilizing its opponents by wrapping its body around them.

Purrloin: Are you starting to play some music?!

Nonon: That's right! Ready, everyone?!

Band Members: Yes, ma'am!

Chatot: Let's start with a-one, a-two, and a-one, two, three, four!

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Nonon started conducted music. Meanwhile, the battle between Ryuko and her Pokemon team VS. Tsumugu and his Pokemon team still continues on. There were tons of explosions and everything was being destroyed. When she finishes the song, another huge explosion happen.

Purrloin: Huh?

Seviper: Something wrong, Pearl?

Purrloin: I thought I heard an explosion.

Louise: That's impossible! I didn't hear anything at all!

Louise Françoise Le Blanc de La Vallière (Japanese:

Ruizu Furansowāzu ru Buran do ra Variēru, pronunciation: /lʊiz frɑ̃suaːz lə blan də la valɛr/ or /lʊiz frãsuaːz lə blã də la valɛr/) is the main female protagonist of the story. She is the third daughter of the Vallière family, an aristocratic family well known in Tristain. She is attending classes in the Tristain Academy of Magic, where she is known as **Louise the Zero** due to her zero success rate at spell casting and lack of any elemental affinities, a nickname acquired even before the first episode. Louise is lonely at school, as her family rival for centuries with the Zerbst family, a prominent Germanian family. Kirche von Alhalt Zerbst bullies her every opportunity she finds, as well as many of the other students torment her. But despite that fact, she endures strongly and pursues her improvement constantly to prove that she is not a zero. After the events of the final episode overall, Louise is now married to Saito and has, most likely, went to live with him in his world. As a Noble, Louise defends her honor as a benevolent and "superior" person, like other Nobles. She states that is her responsibility as a noble, to make sure her highness the princess is safe and that her familiar's well being. Louise is a very stubborn girl. But, as Henrietta mentions, her heart is pure. Louise is also very persistent. Louise is the third daughter of the Duke de La Vallière and Karin, Duchess of La Vallière. She later becomes a lady-in-waiting for Henrietta, Queen of Tristain.[2][3][4][5][6][7] After Louise's void was revealed to her family, Henrietta made Louise her heir, thus the Crown Princess of Tristain.[8]

Seviper: Me, either! Maybe it's your imagination!

Purrloin: Okay...?

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Ryuko...

{Bathroom}

Ryuko: (normal) (panting)

Cubone: Darn it. Looks like everyone is injured.

Ryuko: Of course. Zoroark, Staraptor, Hydreigon, are you okay?!

Zoroark: Yup!

Staraptor: We're fine!

Hydreigon: So, don't worry!

Tsumugu: Looks like this is the end of the line for you. (hits Ryuko with gun)

Ryuko: (growling)

Zoroark: Ryuko!

Litleo: Now, give us that uniform and Zoroark.

Ryuko: Never...

Tsumugu: Than, let me give you two pieces of information. There was a woman who foolishly believes that people and clothing aren't enemies until she dies by the very clothing she believes aren't enemies. She also believes that Pokemon aren't evil and they're here to help us. But, I never believe that, either.

Senketsu: Ryuko, I'll detract them. You, Zoroark, and your team should escape.

Ryuko: What?

Senketsu was off of Ryuko and jumps in front of Tsumugu. When he hits the ground, Tsumugu shoots around Senketsu so he won't move.

Ryuko: Senketsu...

Tsumugu: There. See, that uniform wants to suck blood.

Ryuko: He was protecting us...

Tsumugu: Damn right it was.

Ryuko: He was protecting us!

Tsumugu: It was a parasite!

Mako and Pinkie: (hits Tsumugu in the back with broom) Do you honestly know how it feels to have one uniform?!

Tsumugu pushes away and Mako and Pinkie both falls down.

(eyecatch begins and ends)

[HALLELUJAH]

Mako: Ryuko loves this uniform more than anything!

Plusle: She's always whispering to it.

Minun: Pretty creepy, huh?

Pinkie: Mako's whole family are weirded out by it!

Sandile: But that's what people who only own one set of clothes are like!

Honey: Taking the clothes off the back of someone like that is the same as taking away a friend!

Mako: That's right! This uniform is Ryuko's friend!

Litleo: People and clothing can't communicate.

Tsumugu: It's impossible for them to become friends.

Plusle: They can too!

Minun: Up until now, the only friends we had were in our heads.

Pinkie: But then we met Ryuko and Zoroark, and we made a real one!

Sandile: A girl could totally make friends with clothing!

Honey: More to the point, she already has!

Mako pulls Senketsu out of the needles.

Plusle: Shame on you!

Minun: You have to take care of your friend!

Ryuko: Thank you, Mako... (holds Senketsu)

Pinkie: We have to mop now!

Sandile: We got caught sleeping again in class!

Honey: Good luck...

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Tsumugu: Now, give me that...

Zoroark: (stands up) She already told you no! (spreads arm)

Ryuko: Zoroark...

Tsumugu: What are you doing?

Zoroark: I'm protecting her! This is the promise I had made all these years ago! You're not going to separate us nor hurt her!

Litleo: So, you prepared to die?

Zoroark: Yes! Before you do that, I want you to listen to how me and Ryuko first met! And maybe it can change your mind!

Flashback...

Zoroark (narrator): You see, when Ryuko was young, she was actually a shy girl. Nobody was her friend and she became a loner. Everyone bullied her because she was different. She was always sad and wished there was at least one friend who she can talk to. Than, one day...

Ryuko (child): Huh? (looks into bushes) (gasps) A little, black fox? What's it doing here? (thinking) It's seriously injured. I should bring it back with me. (talking) (picks up Zorua) Don't worry, I'll bring you back to my dorm room and get you healed.

Dorm Room...

Zorua: Huh? What happened? Where am I and why am I wearing bandages? Ow...

Zorua is a slate gray, fox-like Pokémon with red and black accents. Its ears are triangular with dark insides, and it has a large tuft of fur tipped with red on top of its head. It has greenish blue eyes with red eyelids. There are circular, red markings above the eyes that resemble eyebrows. Its muzzle is short and tapered with two small fangs seen in the upper jaw when its mouth is open. Zorua possesses a ruff of black fur around its neck and four short limbs tipped with red. Its tail is short and bushy. Zorua can change its physical appearance, though this transformation is merely an illusion as it keeps its own type and moves. Zorua keeps its true form hidden to ensure its safety, and takes on the appearance of other Pokémon to frighten off enemies. Sometimes it will take the form of a silent child. As evident in its movie debut, whenever a Zorua takes on a human form, its tail remains. When the tail is touched or grabbed, it reverts to its true form instantly. It is mischievous and loves to

surprise others. Zorua and Zoroark are the only Pokémon capable of learning Night Daze.

Pokedex: Zorua, the Tricky Fox Pokémon. Zorua hides its true form by changing its shape into people and Pokémon, and loves to surprise people.

Ryuko: (carrying food and water in dog cans) You should be sleeping. I put those bandages for a reason.

Zorua: Huh?

Ryuko: Here. You must hungry and thirsty. I brought some food and water.

Zorua: (eating) Mmm... This is so delicious!

Ryuko: Glad you like it. Wait, did you just talk?

Zorua: Yup! I can sure talk!

Ryuko: This is so amazing. I never met a talking animal before.

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Zorua: A talking animal?! I may be a talking animal, but I'm not!

Ryuko: You're not? But, you look like a fox.

Zorua: Oh! Well, I'm a Pokemon!

Ryuko: Pokemon? What's that?

Zorua: (sighs) Looks like I have to explain it as simple as possible!

Zoroark (narrator): I was the one who exposed about Pokemon. I try to explain it as simple as possible and it works. She was even writing some notes down. After that, I sit on the bed with Ryuko and introduced myself.

Zorua: Hey, I didn't get your name. I'm Zorua! And you are?!

Ryuko (child): I'm (whispers) Ryuko...

Zorua: Huh?

Ryuko: I say, "I'm (whispers) Ryuko..."

Zorua: Sorry, I didn't catch that at all. Your voice is so low I can't barely hear you. I know! (grabs paper and pencil) Just write your name on this piece of paper!

Ryuko: Okay. (writes name) There.

Zorua: Oh~! Your name is Ryuko Matoi! That's an awesome name!

Ryuko: You really thinks so?

Zorua: Yeah! Anyway, where are we?

Ryuko: You're in my dorm. This is Ox Elementary School. This is where I live.

Zorua: You live here?!

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Zoroark (narrator): I was in shock when I found out Ryuko was living in a boarding school.

Ryuko (child): Yes. I live here. It's also a boarding school.

Zorua: Who put you here?!

Ryuko: My dad. You see, my mom died when I was born and my dad is a scientist. We never got along. So, he put me in here.

Zorua: Did he tell you why?!

Ryuko: No. He was always a reserved person. He'll never tell any of his secrets to anybody. Not even me.

Zorua: Well, that wasn't nice!

Ryuko: Ever since I came here, I didn't make any friends here. They all bullied me because I was different. I never get to play with the other kids and when I do, (tears forming) they push me aside. I'm a very shy and quiet person. So, that's another cause of the bullying.

Zorua: That isn't right! You don't look *that* different to me!

Ryuko: Really?

Zorua: Yeah! You help by taking care of me! You give me food, water, and shelter! I never had anyone who was that kind and caring as you!

Ryuko: Zorua... (crying)

Zorua: Don't cry... (sits on Ryuko's lap) It's okay... Wipe those tears...

Ryuko: (wipes tears) Okay.

Zorua: There. I could be your friend!

Ryuko: You want to be my friend?

Zorua: Yes! Also, I want to promise you that I would protect you at all times forever!

Ryuko: That's a big promise.

Zorua: I know! But, you help me and I want to help you in return! Can we partners?!

Ryuko: Sure.

Zorua: All right! (hugs Ryuko)

Ryuko: (hugs Zorua) (laughing)

Together: (laughing)

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Flashback Ends...

Zoroark: Ever since then, we were always together and never been separated. And this necklace in which Ryuko had made proves it. That's the reason why you can't separate us!

Ryuko: Zoroark's right. If you want them, you have to kill me first!

Tsumugu: As you wish.

Suddenly, Senketsu jumps and grabs Tsumugu's head and make him look closer to Senketsu's eye.

Senketsu: Don't you dare lay a finger on Ryūko and Zoroark. Do, and I'll make you pay.

Tsumugu: (gasps) Wait, are they friends?

Zoroark: Of course they're friends! (goes all fours) (lays on Ryuko's legs) And we're her friends, too!

Ryuko: Zoroark... (pets Zoroark)

Staraptor: (lands on Ryuko's right shoulder) We're always there for her.

Ryuko: Staraptor...

Hydreigon: (puts head on Ryuko's left shoulder) She helps us when we're in danger or injured. She's kind and caring of all of her Pokemon.

Ryuko: Hydreigon... (pets Hydreigon)

Cubone: Even though I recently met her, she shows me about bravery! (hugs Ryuko)

Ryuko: Cubone... (hugs Cubone) They're right. I *do* care about my friends. You see, I was born with the ability to understand and make an instant bond with Pokemon. I didn't discovered it until I met Zoroark. I have no idea I can do that. So, I embraced it and take care of all the suffering Pokemon that needed help.

Suddenly, Ryuko and her Pokemon started to glow a yellow bright.

Tsumugu: What's going on?

Litleo: I can see a thing!

Feraligatr: Me, either!

Krookodile: Wait! I think it's that bond link that Dr. Matoi had discussed before!

Flashback...

Isshin: Hm...

Sōichirō Kiryūin (*Kiryūin Sōichirō* ?), also known by his alias **Isshin Matoi** (*Matoi Isshin* ?), was the husband of Ragyō Kiryūin and father of Ryūko Matoi and Satsuki Kiryūin. He was a brilliant scientist and Life Fiber researcher who went on to create Senketsu, the Scissor Blades, and Nudist Beach. He was murdered by Nui Harime under Ragyō's orders, impaled by his own Scissor Blade. Sōichirō had aimed to "thwart the ambitions of the Kiryūins by using the Kamui". His actions are the posthumous driving forces behind the plot of the series-including Ryūko's search for her father's killer.

Tsumugu: Is that...?

Isshin: Yes. That's bond link.

Litleo: Bond link?!

Isshin: This kind of link shows the bond between human and Pokemon. The stronger the bond, the brighter it glows. But, there are a few people that can make an instant bond with Pokemon and can have the brightest glow ever tested.

Tsumugu: Like Kinue and Mightyena?

Isshin: Yes. Like Kinue and Mightyena. They are called the Perfectionists.

Litleo: Perfectionists?! Is that just a made-up word?!

Isshin: No... A Perfectionist refers to someone who can make an instant bond with Pokemon.

Litleo: Oh~! That makes a whole lot of sense!

Tsumugu: But, are there others out there?

Isshin: That could be a possibility. But, we just have to wait.

Flashback Ends...

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Gigalith: She has to be the one. She has to be a Perfectionist.

Kinue: Tsumugu... Litleo...

Tsumugu: Huh? That voice...

Litleo: That can't be...

Kinue: Hey, little brother.

Kinue Kinagase (*Kinagase Kinue* ?) is the late older sister of Tsumugu Kinagase. She was a researcher who died while testing an incomplete Kamui. Kinue was a researcher who worked along Isshin Matoi, Aikurō Mikisugi and her brother, Tsumugu Kinagase, in their study of Life Fibers. She believed there existed a strong bond between people and clothing. As such, she volunteered to be the test subject to equip a prototype version of a Kamui. Unfortunately, the Kamui overwhelmed her, tearing her body apart. Isshin and Aikurō had to hold Tsumugu back as they watched in horror. As Tsumugu held her, she told him to continue the experiments.[1]

Tsumugu: Kinue?

Litleo: Is that really you?!

Kinue: Yes. It's me. Now, I need to tell you something really important.

Tsumugu: What?

Kinue: I want to leave Matoi and Zoroark alone. They have a special bond that nobody can ever imitate. It's like me and Mighty.

Litleo: How did you know Matoi and Zoroark?! You haven't even met them!

Kinue: I know... But, I have to go...

Tsumugu: Wait, Kinue! Don't go! Kinue~!

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Nonon: Well, well, well! Look at we have here!

Everyone: Huh?!

Ryuko: Jakuzure and Chatot...

Zoroark: What are you doing here?!

Chatot: Well, we were conducting until Pearl says that she heard an explosion and something glowing!

Purrloin: That's right!

Ryuko: Another Purrloin?

Zoroark: Oh, yeah! I forget to mention that it could be more than one Pokemon for each species!

Seviper: So, we decided to investigate and this is what we see.

Louise: So pathetic! You look ridiculous being naked!

Ryuko: (growls)

Mizuki: Sorry about this. But, we have to attack you.

Mizuki Himeji (, *Himeji Mizuki*) is a main character in the *Baka to Test to Shoukanjuu* series. She is a second-year school student at Fumizuki Academy and is in the same class along with Akihisa and friends (Class 2-F), but she is ranked 2nd in the whole school in academics. A gentle and well-behaved bishoujo. She was Akihisa's first love since when they were in elementary school. According to her love letter revealed in the light novels she has had similar feelings for Aki since elementary but did not realize it was love until the summoning exams. When she is drunk however, or her emotions are stirred, her actions can cross the line. Because of her innocent character, she believes in others' words too easily. She also does not have any love experience, and although she knows Akihisa is trying his best for her, she thinks it's just because he is kind. In the anime, she, along with Minami, acts as if she is Akihisa's girlfriend and will punish him severely if she found out that Akihisa is "betraying" her. Strangely, she does not seem to mind Minami's advances. Mizuki somewhat greatly resembles Akira Yoshii, as both are overly obsessive about Akihisa, both are extremely talented in academics, and both are utterly terrible at kitchenwork (though Akira's cooking has never "killed" anyone before). While neat and

mature, Mizuki easily becomes jealous whenever other females (or Hideyoshi) are within close proximity of Akihisa, which reveals her hidden yandere personality. Influenced by Minami and Class F, her punishment level of Akihisa's flirtatious nature has grown recently. Her hobbies are sewing dolls and collecting photos of Akihisa in girls' outfits. She is very weak against alcohol, and easily gets drunk. Because of her insensibility, she does not know of her appeal or her past records; thus not very confident in herself. Shorter than all of the other female characters, Mizuki has long, flowing, light pink hair with a rabbit clip on the left side of her head (the clip was revealed to be a gift from Akihisa when they were in Elementary School). She has purple eyes. She is also quite buxom, having very large breasts. Mizuki is very smart and excels in school subjects. Her skill is ranked 2nd in all of Fumizuki. Her points are even higher than most Class A students. While an overall expert in academics, Mizuki is utterly terrible at cooking. Her food, while looking extremely well-made and delicious, are very lethal to eat. Even Hideyoshi, known for his "Steel Stomach" was no match for a single bite of Mizuki's cooking. In the anime, her food excretes a dark, ominous oozing aura that sends terror into the hearts of their supposed eaters (i.e. Akihisa) about their impending doom. Yuuji Sakamoto concluded that, as Mizuki does not taste her food when she cooks, she always end up cramming as many "nutrition" as she can find into the food, unintentionally creating the horrendous taste and lethality which they were infamous for. In the novel it was revealed that the result of her awful inability in cooking has the potency rivaling, if not surpassing, extremely powerful acids such as Aqua Regia and hydrochloric acid. Her shoukanjuu's tools are western-styled armor and a large sword. Her bracelet's special ability is "Heat rays". The Occult version of her shoukanju is a Succubus, influenced from the feature "Boldness (in many meanings)" and "bust size". She says; "Sjue no besuto!" which is :SUMMON THE BEAST! During the ESB field error, her Shoukanjuu changes its appearance drastically, growing into a more "mature" version of Himeji and sporting even larger breasts, much to her embarrassment (and Akihisa and Kouta's delight). Its costume greatly resembles that of Morrigan Aensland from *Darkstalkers* . During Test Run, her beast is just like the others in school uniform.

During Future Teller Test Run, her beast become an adult version of her, wearing a normal house-wife suit and an apron.

Tsumugu: Not in our watch! (throws smoke bomb)

(eyecatch begins and ends)

The room was covered with smoke. When it cleared out, Ryuko, Zoroark, and the others had disappeared.

Nonon: They escaped!

Chatot: How?!

Louise: They could have escaped through the window or something!

Mizuki: But, that's impossible! There's no way to get out of here!

Louise: Well, they'll show up soon.

Nonon: Right! Let's get back to the Music Room and play music once again!

Band Members: Right, ma'am!

Ryuko...

Ryuko was sleeping in Aikuro's room while Zoroark was sleeping on the floor.

Ryuko: (wakes up) Huh? Aw, man! We could've finish our fight if that Jakuzure and her team weren't there to ruin it! Ow... !

Senketsu: Careful. You're still in pain after what happened.

Ryuko: Senketsu?

Senketsu: What do you want from me? I'm just a piece of clothing.

Ryuko: I'm wrong. You're more than a piece of clothing. You're my friend.

Senketsu: (gasps) Hm...

Ryuko: But, you have to stop analyzing me all the time.

Senketsu: Not going to happen.

Ryuko: What's that supposed to mean?!

Senketsu: You have to lay low on the croquettes. You're gaining weight.

Ryuko: Okay, that's taking it too far!

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Aikuro: You did the right thing, you two.

Milotic: You really help Matoi and Zoroark before Jakuzure and her team finishes them off.

Tsumugu: Of course.

Litleo: It's the best we can do for now.

Extra Scene(s)-

Scene 1...

Ryuko...

Ryuko: And Zoroark, I'm sorry you had to be hurt.

Zoroark: It's okay. You're my friend/partner and we'll always be there for each other.

Ryuko: Right. Anyway, where are the others?

Zoroark: Maybe with Mako, Pinkie, and Honey.

Ryuko: Could be.

Zoroark: And I'm guessing they put your Pokeballs at the window.

Ryuko: Yeah. Let me see if everyone's here. (picks up Pokeball one by one) Sneasel, Pawniard, Staraptor, Hydreigon, Scizor, Cubone, Cyndaquil, and Gible. Yup! Everyone's here!

Senketsu: Wait, Ryuko. There's one more.

Ryuko: Huh? I don't remember having one extra Pokeball, which is an Ultra ball!

The **Ultra Ball** (Japanese: *Hyper Ball*) has a 100% higher chance to catch a Pokémon than a regular Poké Ball, and a 33% higher chance than a Great Ball. It has a catch multiplier of 2.0. This is a Black Ball with a Yellow Stripe. It has a black and yellow top, often with the yellow forming an "H" on the top of the ball. In Japan, It is called a Hyper Ball, hence the "H" pattern on top. Like the other balls (except Heal, Quick, Dusk, Luxury, Cherish and Dream Balls) it has white in the lower part.

Zoroark: But, this one comes with a letter!

Ryuko: Really? (picks up letter) Let me read this.

Senketsu: What does it say?

Ryuko begins reading the letter. The letter says:

"Dear Matoi,

Me and Litleo will like to apologize to what happened earlier. We were trying to make you see that that uniform was nothing more than a parasite. We now know that you and that uniform are friends and

can understand each other. We didn't listen to anybody because me and Litleo were thinking about a dark past. Also, we would like to apologize to Zoroark, too. At first, we thought he was just a evil Pokemon. But now, we realized that he cares about you and protects you. We now see that you and Zoroark have an instant bond and it's much more powerful than anything else. Like that uniform, Zoroark loves you as a friend/partner and you love him the same, just like the woman and her Mightyena from long ago. As an apology gift, I had decided to give you my Gigalith. I believe he makes a great addition to your team. Please take good care of him.

Sincerely,

The Anti-Uniform Gorilla and Litleo"

(eyecatch begins and ends)

Ryuko: He just give me his Gigalith as an apology gift?

Zoroark: That's what the letter said! You want to keep him?!

Ryuko: Well, it IS a nice gift. I think I'll keep it.

Zoroark: Alright! Should we go?!

Ryuko: Yes. Let's go home.

Zoroark: Right!

Scene 2...

Mako's House...

Mako: (wearing pajamas) Wow~! You got a Gigalith?!

Ryuko: (wearing pajamas) Yeah. That Mr. Mohawk just give me this as an apology gift.

Mako: That's nice of him! Maybe we get to see and talk to him tomorrow!

Ryuko: Maybe you're right. Let's get to sleep.

Mako: Okay~!

Ryuko and Mako both falls asleep.

Kinue (spirit): Oh, Ryuko. I get to finally see you. You have grown into a fine, young lady. That should be expected since you're Isshin Matoi's daughter. (chuckling) I hope to talk to you soon. (disappears)

Scene 3...

Tsumugu...

Yoko: Darn it! We didn't get that Kamui and Zoroark!

Quilava: Huge disappointment!

Kittan: Yeah! And I was being tied up by a humanoid cat and that psycho bitch with those red eyes!

Giroro: Stop your complaining.

Tsumugu and Litleo: (sighs) (thinking) Kinue...

Scene 4...

Early Morning...

Ryuko: (yawns) I have a good sleep.

Zoroark: (yawns) Me, too. What's wrong?

Ryuko: I'm thinking about Mr. Mohawk and his team...

Zoroark: I see.

Ryuko: I think we should ask around and see who are they.

Zoroark: Wait, I have a better idea! (points to Mataro and Oshawott)

Ryuko: I see. Hey, Mataro and Oshawott!

Mataro: Yes, Ryuko?!

Oshawott: Do you need anything?!

Ryuko: Actually, yes. I want you to know who is Mr. Mohawk and his team and see if anybody had saw them! Could you do that for us?!

Mataro: Sure!

Oshawott: Everyone knows us around here! We could get that information with no problems!

Ryuko: Good! C'mon, Zoroark! We better confront you-know-who.

Zoroark: Right!